MIA ANN MIA ANN XID 51739 Dee 14 25 JUL 2002 James Evic Evilson & RPU I, Harmon U Class A. Allen U 1. Patrick Bogan 4 a. Struklard Ashury U i Ernest Luther y (I) John Calmin U"J.C." b. ZZMAK 1926 (Clenton, Custor Co, OK) (A) PHILLIP BRUCE 4 & 4JAN 1950 (Adopted) Md 26 SEA 1970 () CHRYL ANN LAWRENCE (1) PHILLIP CHRISTOPHER 4 & 6JUN1978 MY 6 OCT ZOOD () BRANDY MICHELLE HENDRY 6 27 MAY 1981 (a) HALEY MICHELLE U 6- 15 MAR 2001 (I) Dunght willford U (A) Durght Franklin 4 & 18 OCT 1456 (1) CODY LEE 4,5 & 14 APR 1978 (FX Worlds, Tanant COTX) MA JUN1998 () MURCHAET ANN RUPER "MURY" 6) COOY LEE U, JR LBAUG1998 WI MIA ANN UIL 30 SEP 1999 (II) Erwstere WHIN U (A) JOHN WESLEY MORRISON, JA & FAPR 1953 (Belger, Hutchenson Co, TX) md () PAM STEPHENS (1) TONYA MORRISON & ZYJAN 1973 (2) BRIAN WESLEY MORRISON LY NOV 1979 (B) BRENDA SUE MORRESON W30 MAY 1954 MI O ALLEN WELLS (2nd) malish DAVIS RATLIFF (1) REDECLA SUE RATLIFF & SIAN MXX (2) LORIE ANN RATLIFF & B MAR 19X BURTON WI APA1963 Mal) MEZONY--(II) Alta June U (A) JAMES MARVEN (1) SUMMER BURTON (2) ALEXIS BURTON

Déser Noter of RM 8 MAR 1982 Phone Call to Akua fane U is Denner, CO

Miami fillette 4 f and Jean Raine 4 are two sisten of Abna. After I talked to Abna on 8 MAR82 she called them & seported to me on DMAR that they have NFI lint are interested. I gave her my address for them. They are day of Robert William U who d 1970 (Pall Mall, TW).

	26715		XT	1)- 20113
(INPUT FOR FAMILY OF WILLIAM R	OBER	IY - RPU 19	AUEZOOS
	win Robert U not found on when	19	10 CENSUS -CIU	UL 1757 2
	1900 Censar Jame Calmer FENTRESS	F	ENTRESS (O, TA	,
T	WILLIAM ROBERT 4 B 30 JAN 1884 (CO, N)	Name	e	BANT Age
	MD () NANNIE EVELYN FROEGE	Robl	bert Upchurch เ+ะคช	1884 26
Δ	A SHELBY U 6 19302 1911		nie Upchurch しょりいま	1888 22
Ö	- 20 mm 1 1 1 28 mm 15/15		ley Upchurch 50N	1908 2
	C. NEVA JANE U b SEP 1917	△ Arth	er Frogge BJL	1980 10
	D. WILLSAM SKELTON U 6 16 MAR 1920	19	20 CENSUS- CIVI	L DIST 2
	E. AUDRA Z U B ZGMAR 1922		ENTRESS CO, T.	
	P. FRONA CAROL U B 9 JUN 1924	-	Name &	BANT Age
		00755	Rob Upchurch HEAD	1884 36
	1	5 BILL	Nannie Upchurch Wバチ Sherley Upchurch ろの	1839 31 1908 12
	T. W.	SEE	Shelley Upchurch 500	1912 8
	I SHIRLET RAY U b ABT 1908	BIELDW	Thelma Upchurch 1144 Neva Upchurch 1174	1916 4 1918 2
7.	I SHIRLET RAY U & ABT 1908 1. WILLIAM CLINTON U"BILLY" * (MUNCIE)			Drat 2
12	a. William Cours of 1822	1	930 CENSUS-	
	ABT 1959 () MD () LESA (FENTRESS CO, T	
	1 DNE OF THE 32 CHMIS UP IN PUT FR	08	Name OMP ACES Robert Upchurch HEAD	BA17 Age
	7 / 1/2 / 1/19 / 1/19	M	Nannie Upchurch WIF	884 46 1889 41
4	3) ONE GRAND CHELD = LOUIS U TO APP	4	Shirley Upchurch 500	1908 22
	4 NO FUNTHER ISSUE		Shet Upchurch ろかり Thelma Upchurch りゃく	1916 14
Δ	Z. JAMES EVEENE U DAGE 47 (MUNGE)	4	Neva Upchurch PAN	1918 12
Δ	3. BICHAND TRAVIS U 6 ANT (MUNCIES)		Shelton Upchurch Son Ordsia Upchurch DAU	1920 10 1922 8
	1938 - IN 2008 LITUING AZ		Frona Upchurch DAN	1924 6
			Miame Upchurch DAN	1926 3/12
	NOTE: The above seems to be solid		Oma G Upchurch DAN	1928 2/12
	input. 9x does leave to be conedo			, 3
	the master Oubline which shows:		* FOR WM CLENTO	N U 55
	7 GENE W. (Lames Everen W) 2666	3	RECORDS SHOW	0:
0	the marter outline which shows: Z. GENE U. (James Engene U) 2666; a. ANTHONY U (TWIN) XID-53513	6	Name: Billy C	. Upchurch
Δ	G. BATAN 4 (FWIN) XID-53564			312-32-9422
\triangle	C. LAURA U XID-53565			47303 Muncie,
				Delaware, Indiana
	Næd to learn if a le, c are undeed children of Gene - or of Cribbin of Belly will need to st	54	Born	11 Jan 1936
	Crushen of Bully will need to st	how	Died:	10 Oct 1995
	they are not children of XID-26667	1	State (Year) SSN	
4	Also need to learn if JBDV P	スエレムノ	7 issued:	(Before 1951)
	XIN-53561 is ended ruft of 6	ene		
	or is the unge of Bully ?!			
	v v 3			

D See Sty 22 NOV 1990 France Carol Uto RPU

T. william Robert U of the George U/ foseph U Subdans A. Miami Saraha U N. 14 NOV 1926 (Fentiero Co, TX) NA ZO MAR 1946 (Marrie, IN) Robert B. Gilliatte li 28 JAN 1926 (West Baden, IN) One child Olutuary in Its 2 FEB 2002 Ben Lane U, St & RPU

I. Joseph Paul U. S. Md 3 timer [5/0 Joseph C. U] including & GENELL - - I who

was living 13 MAR 2000

A. Joseph Thomas U "TOPSY" be alit 1950() d 13 MAR 2000 Md() JUDY - (-) EVANS

> 1. Joey u md 1) --a. jardan U b. micah 47

2. Jennifera mal) -- GILHAM

3. mbe Evan (55)

4. Jennifer Evans (50) md 17 - - BRACKETT a. Grant Brochett

5. Kelly Evanz (SD) Md () - - DUNKIN

B. Paul 4 [Joseph Paul U, D)

md () ELDDIA -C. Terry U & Terry Rayford W md is CAYE

[Rulyard U, II] Bulton U Subclass - Harnel H. U Line)

D. Milly U [mildred U] md () BILLY MABROS

E. Shully 4 md C) Glen Parker

F. Elaine U [Altha Elaine W

md () owen Daniels

Pall Bearing : (Jess 4 Prohably

J Stew 4

Tiger Mabros; michael Maluos Noel Edwards; George Mc Danald

UPCHURCH



JOSEPH THOMAS "TOPSY" UPCHURCH Age 52, of Stockbridge died March 13, 2000. Survivors include his wife, Judy Upchurch, mother, Genell Upchurch, Stockbridge; son, Joey Upchurch, daughter, Jennifer Upchurch Gilham, both of Stockbridge; step son, Mike Evans, Stockbridge; step daughters, Jennifer Brackett, Stockbridge; Kelly Dunkin, Morrow; grandchildren, Jordan Upchurch, Micah Upchurch, Taylor Upchurch, Grant Brackett, brothers, Paul and Elodia Upchurch, McDonough; Terry and Caye Upchurch, Stockbridge; sisters, Billy and Milly Mabros, Stockbridge; Shirley and Glen Parker, McDonough; Elaine and Owen Daniels, Cleveland, GA. Mr. Upchurch retired in July, 1984 from the City of Atlanta Fire Department. He owned and operated Nell's BBQ and Mama's Homecooking. Mr. Upchurch was a member of Pinecrest Baptist Age 52, of Stockbridge died March 13, 2000 Upchurch was a member of Pinecrest Baptist Church. Funeral Services will be held Wednesday, March 15, 2000 at 2:00 P.M. from the Pinecrest Baptist Church, with the Rev. Raymond Hancock officiating. Eulogy will be delivered by Noel Edwards. Interment will follow in the Burke Cemetery, Stockbridge. The following goatlemen will some as nellbearners. following gentlemen will serve as pallbearers, Jess Upchurch, Steve Upchurch, Tiger Mabros, Michael Mabros, Noel Edwards, George Mc-Donald. Cannon-Clev land Funeral Directors, Stockbridge Chapel in harge of arrangements. 770-474-7967

MICAH NICOLE

MICAH NICOLE U

OTX Beithe

UPCHURCH MICAH NICOLE 12-03-1987 f TITUS

MICAH NICOLE

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005 1903 - 1997

Name

Joshuah Edward Upchurch Micah Nicole Upchurch 🥎 Birth Date 5-Oct-88

3-Dec-87

Male

Gender Birth County Father's Name

Nueces

David Michael Upchurch

Mother's Name

Claudia Dee Perry Phillis Jean Bivins

David Michael Upchurch Female Titus

MITCHAELA ROSE U

OKY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN2001 CHARLES JUHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (B)

Cortif	Child's name	8		20.2			200								
Certif	Child's name	<u>.</u>		MO	DY	YR	County	Mother		Regist	Regist	Text Text	Text33	Tex	
41981	UPCHURCH	MARVIN	ALLEN	9	15	1967	CMBLD	PIERCEY	PHYLLIS	1967	10	84 E	1967	1	11
90564	UPCHURCH	MARVIN	0	11	17	1945	RUSEL	CONNER	GERTIE			184	1959	9	
14844	UPCHURCH	MARY	J	2	3	1955	WAYNE	BRAKE	VELA			30	1955	9	
31608	UPCHURCH	MARY	E	6	10	1939	WAYNE	LOU	VERA		9	64	1939		
32338	UPCHURCH	MARY	LELA	7	30	1997	OLDHM	DUNCAN	JENNY	1997	8	65 R	1997	2	6
38457	UPCHURCH	MARY	J	1	30	1933	CMBLD	BRUNNINGTON	OLIVIA		9	77	1937		
51617	UPCHURCH	MARY	D	11	14	1933	WAYNE	MORRIS	RUBY		9	104	1933		
54363	UPCHURCH	MARY		4	14	1936	WAYNE	RAMSEY	RUBY		9	109	1936		
60500	UPCHURCH	MARY	E	12	6	1927	CLNTN	DICK	VELMA			121	1927	9	
90428	UPCHURCH	MARY	SUE	5	25	1937	WAYNE	ALEXANDER	MARIE	1997	2	183	1997	28	4
92767	UPCHURCH	MARY	J	1	30	1933	CMBLD	BREWINGTON	OLIVIA		9	196	1951		
29896	UPCHURCH	MASYN	ALEXIS	7	30	1996	HARDN	YU	CHUNG	1996	8	60	1996	2	19
28971	UPCHURCH	MATTHEW	ALEXANDER	8	19	1993	BOYLE	BLANDFORD	SANDRA	1993	9	58 M	1993	1	3
26615	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	SHANE	8	10	1985	DAVES	ALLEN	SALLY	1985	8	54 A	1985	1	20
55609	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	JOE	12	12	1976	PLSKI	CRISWELL	BRENDA	1977	1	112 S	1976	1	4
56971	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	EUGENE	11	14	1970	PLSKI	LOWE	BETTY	1970	11	114 L	1970	1	30
58352	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	G	10	26	1956	WAYNE	SHEPPHERD	DORCUS			117	1956	9	
11037	UPCHUBCH	MICHAELA	POSE 1	3	22	1995	OLDHM	DUNCAN	JENNY	1995	3	23 R	1995	2	27
41232	UPCHURCH	MICHELE	ANNE	8	6	1970	PLSKI	DENNEY	BRENDA	1970	8	83 J	1970	2	26
18689	UPCHURCH	MICHELLE	LYNN	5	15	1970	JEFFN	SPAIN	FAYETTA	1970	6	38	1970	2	2
29104	UPCHURCH	MIKAYLA	SAGE	8	19	1996	DAVES	RUSSELBURG	JENNIFER	1996	8	59 L	1996	2	27
62234	UPCHURCH	MILVA	D	11	28	1934	WAYNE	MORVERI	RUBY		9	125	1935		
20867	UPCHURCH	MISTY	DIANE	5	19	1985	WAYNE	CATRON	BRENDA	1985	5	42 G	1985	2	24
28753	UPCHURCH	MISTY	ELLEN	6	21	1979	PLSKI	DISHMAN	BRENDA	1979	7	58 G	1979	2	9
50813	UPCHURCH	MITCHEL	ALLEN	12	7	1984	PLSKI	PREWITT	JUDY	1985	1	102 L	1984	1	22
18797	UPCHURCH	MONA	M	4	5	1931	MCCRY	MEADOWS	CARRIE		9	38	1938		
51292	UPCHURCH	MONEDA	LYNN	11	19	1978	JEFFN	MATTINGLY	LINDA	1978	12	103 L	1978	2	4
3130	UPCHURCH	MONICA	RAYE	2	4	1974	GREEN	MCFARLAND	GLENDA	1974	2	7 C	1974	2	22
12470	UPCHURCH	MYRTLE		2	18	1944	WAYNE	DISHMAN	ETTER			25	1944	9	
11889	UPCHURCH	NANCY	G	2	15	1937	MTCLF	UPCHURCH	MARY		9	24	1937		
27366	UPCHURCH	NANCY	M	6	6	1926	CLARK	SMITH	GLADYS			55	1926	9	
37415	UPCHURCH	NANNIE	L	8	16	1933	WAYNE	DISHMAN	ETTA		9	75	1933		
48377	UPCHURCH	NATHAN	ROY	12	21	1995	JEFFN	BLONIEN	ANN	1995	12	97 M	1995	1	28
58848	UPCHURCH	NETTA	Α	11	14	1927	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	NORA			118	1927	9	
54086	UPCHURCH	NICHOLAS	ALAN	12	24	1979	PLSKI	BROWN	BEVERLY	1980	1	109 L	1979	1	3
11329	UPCHURCH	NIKKI	DANIELLE	3	13	1994	PLSKI	ANDERSON	CAROLYN	1994	3	23 S	1994	2	22

MICHEAL ANTHONY U

ONC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - LEE CO PART 4-

			1732 - 1766 - 1771 -	or choice.
Winfred Rray Upchurch	4 Feb 1952 Male	Lee	Winston Upchurch	Clara E Brown
Linda Dianne Upchurch	21 Sep 1952 Female	Lee	Avron B Upchurch	Mary E Thomas
Karen Sue Upchurch	6 Oct 1952 Female	Lee	Charles A Upchurch	Betty M Patterson
Lucy Gail Upchurch	16 Jan 1953 Female	Lee	James B Upchurch	Lucy F White
Robt Mitchell Upchurch	22 Jul 1953 Male	Lee	Claude Upchurch	Lillie I Brown
Donna Marie Upchurch	7 Oct 1953 Female	Lee	Charles A Upchurch	Betty M Patterson
	22 Jun 1954 Male	Lee	Edward T Upchurch	Ellen Dennis
Phillip Lynn Upchurch		Lee	Chas A Upchurch	Betty M Patterson
Charlene Upchurch	16 Jan 1956 Female 20 Apr 1956 Male	Lee	ondo // opondro	Mary M Upchurch
James Fletcher Upchurch	Notice that the second		D. Usabasak	150 B
James Royce Upchurch	6 Sep 1956 Male	Lee	James B Upchurch	Lucy F White
Micheal Anthony Upchurch	26 Nov 1957 Male	Lee		Mary M Upchurch Meta Amanda Morgan
Lisa Gaye Upchurch	9 Jul 1958 Female	Lee	Alvah Melvin Upchurch	Meta Amanda Morgan
Sharon Arnett Upchurch	31 Dec 1958 Female	Lee	Melvin Jackson Upchurch	
Joyce Elaine Upchurch	12 Nov 1959 Female	Lee	Claude Upchurch	Lillie Inez Brown
Brenda Faye Upchurch	31 Oct 1960 Female	Lee	Winston Upchurch	Clara E Brown
Jeffrey Harold Upchurch	26 Feb 1961 Male	Lee	Harold Upchurch	Thelma Cameron
Melvin Reginald Upchurch	25 Apr 1961 Male	Lee	Melvin Jackson Upchurch	Tamer Onetta Washingt
Melanie Lane Upchurch David Wayne Upchurch	11 Mar 1962 Female	Lee	Charles Avance Upchurch	Betty Maxine Patterson
Jacqueline Denise Upchurch	17 Sep 1962 Male	Lee	Claude Upchurch Jr.	Lilly Inez Brown
Linda Fay Upchurch	30 Mar 1963 Female	Lee	Melvin Jackson Upchurch	Tamer Onetta Upchurch
	19 Apr 1963 Female	Lee		Mary Magdalene Upchurch
Paula Gay Upchurch	17 Jul 1963 Female	Lee	Charles Avance Upchurch	Betty Maxine Patterson
Sheila Susan Upchurch	19 Aug 1963 Female	Lee	John Charles Upchurch	Ernestine Manasco
Angela Jeanette Upchurch	23 Jan 1964 Female	Lee	Ray Maynard Upchurch	Faye Jeanette Stone
Melissa Evon Upchurch	2 Mar 1964 Female	Lee	Melvin Jackson Upchurch	Tamer Onetta Washington
Susan Renee Upchurch	19 Jul 1964 Female	Lee	Roy Franklin Upchurch	Bobbie Jean Oquinn
Jason Bernard Upchurch	14 Apr 1965 Male	Lee	Jason Blue Upchurch	Rebecca Ann Trapp
Tonny Edward Upchurch Jr.	8 Jan 1966 Male	Lee	Tonny Edward Upchurch	(5.75%.A.M)
Rhonda Lorraine Upchurch	13 Jan 1966 Female	Lee	Edward Thomas Upchurch	
Tina Denise Upchurch	13 Feb 1966 Female	Lee		Ellon Dennis Barbara Jean Upchurch
Jennifer Lynn Upchurch	12 Mar 1966 Female	Lee		Betty Maxine Patterson
Angela Deloris Upchurch	30 Apr 1966 Female	Lee	Melvin Jackson Upchurch 1	070
Cassandra Ann Upchurch	2 Jun 1966 Female	Lee	Jason Blue Upchurch	Rebecca Ann Trapp

	MICHET	4L)	4N9140N	y U	
() NC BERT	H5-55E	P200	1890-19	ERSON- LEE	CD PARTIS
Edna Olive Jarrell	25 Aug 1898 F	emale	Lee	Fredrick R Harrell	Nannie Upchurch
Mildred Lee Jarrell	CATALON AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN	emale	Lee	Frederick R Jarrell	Nancy P Upchurch
'Charles A Jones	27 Jun 1900 M	Male	Lee	Clayton Jones	Mollie Upchurch
Mcdonald	15 Sep 1919	Female	Lee	Dan Mcdonald	Sallie Upchurch
Pool •	21 Jun 1922	Male	Lee	B Carlyle Pool	Eva Pearl Upchurch
Poole	18 Jan 1918	Male	Lee	B Poole	Eva Upchurch
'Uzzle	14 Oct 1919	Male	Lee	David S Uzzle	Alice Upchurch
Darcenia Mae Upchurch	13 Aug 1934	Female	Lee	Illegitimate	Lillie Upchurch
Lawrence??' White	17 Apr 1939	Male	Lee	Lawrence White	Alma Upchurch
Elizabeth Bethina Margaret Ann V	White 18 Apr 1944	Female	Lee	Lawrence White	Alma Upchurch
Elsie Irene White	6 Sep 1941	Female	Lee	Lawrence White	Alma Upchurch
Jaqueline Deneese White	21 Apr 1960	Female	Lee	Lawrence White	Laura A Upchurch
	45 A 4050	Mala	Lee	Jacob Campbell Jr. SR	Katherine Upchurch
Bruce Venorod Campbell	15 Apr 1952	Male	Lee	Jacob Campbell Jr. 5 R	Katherine Upchurch
Stillbirth Campbell Jacob Campbell Jr.	17 Jan 1951 21 Oct 1949	Male Male	Lee	Jacob Campbell 5 R	Catherine E Upchurch
1-1-1-11-1	40.14		Loo		Kittie J Upchurch
Jessie Lee Upchurch	16 May 1948	8 Male	Lee		Ada R Upchurch
Sion Wayne Harrington	20 Nov 1949	Male	Lee	Sion G Harrington	Ada 11 Opendien
Mary Delores Beck	14 Mar 1953	Female	Lee	Hamp Beck, s A	Mary M Upchurch
Hamp Beck Jr.	9 Aug 1951	Male	Lee	Hamp Beck, 5R	Meta Upchurch
Nelson Eugene Patterson	21 Jul 1954	Male	Lee	Nelson A Patterson	Sarah J Upchurch
Sylvia Jeanette Patterson	10 Aug 1952	Female	Lee	Nelson A Patterson	Jeanette Upchurch
Frances Alberta Patterson	15 Jun 1955	Female	Lee	N A Patterson	Sarah J Upchurch
Gertrude Kaye Chandler	20 Apr 1955	Female	Lee	Waylon R Chandler, \$ 1	Mary E Upchurch
Susan Marie Chandler	14 Jul 1959	Female	Lee	Waylon R Chandler, 58	Mary E Upchurch
Waylon Royce Chandler Jr.	17 Jan 1956	Male	Lee	Waylon R Chandler , 5R	Mary E Upchurch
Harold Ray Brown	7 Mar 1952	Male	Lee	Walter Lee Brown	Frances M Upchurch
James Fletcher Upchurch	20 Apr 1956	Male	Lee		Mary M Upchurch
Begina Margaret Patterson	31 Mar 1957	Female	Lee	Nelson A Patterson	Sarah J Upchurch
Micheal Anthony Upchurch	26 Nov 1957	Male	Lee		Mary M Upchurch
Ronnie Claude Cummings	16 Mar 1966	Male	Lee	Ronald Andrew Cummings	Helen Priscella Upchurch
Percy Winston Stewart	17 Oct 1888	Male	Lee	Frank Pierce Stewart	Sallie James Upchurch

Lee

30 Dec 1890 Male

Gordon Bennett Stewart

Sallie Upchurch

Frank Pierce Stewart

MICHEAL DEWAYNE

MICHEAL DEWAYNE U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005 1903 - 1997

Name

Birth Date

Gender Birth County Father's Name

Mother's Name

Micheal Dewayne Upchurch

25-Oct-78

Male

Gray

Willie Micheal Upchurch Billie Gene Kitchens

D See Censur Couner (o, TX 1900)

Michael U son b MAY 1899 in in home of

fatter foseph U.

Note: 1. mittel probably: michael U.

2. Another son is present to

DEC 1898 (olen U) - ager one

Too close, - R PU

MICHEL JAMES

MICHEL JAMES 4

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005 1903 - 1997

Name

Michael James Upchurch

Birth Date

Gender Eirth County Father's Name

Mother's Name

19-Mar-52

Midland Haden Jefferson Upchurch May Belle Holder

MICHELE ANNE U

OKY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JANZOOD CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (B)

(Certif	Child's name	1		MO	DY	YR	County	Mother		Regist	Regist	Text	Text	Text33	Tex	
4	41981	UPCHURCH	MARVIN	ALLEN	9	15	1967	CMBLD	PIERCEY	PHYLLIS	1967	10	84 1		1967		11
9	90564	UPCHURCH	MARVIN	0	11	17	1945	RUSEL	CONNER	GERTIE			184		1959	9	
1	14844	UPCHURCH	MARY	J	2	3	1955	WAYNE	BRAKE	VELA			30		1955	9	
3	31608	UPCHURCH	MARY	E	6	10	1939	WAYNE	LOU	VERA		9	64		1939		
3	32338	UPCHURCH	MARY	LELA	7	30	1997	OLDHM	DUNCAN	JENNY	1997	8	65 F	R	1997	2	6
3	38457	UPCHURCH	MARY	J	1	30	1933	CMBLD	BRUNNINGTON	OLIVIA		9	77		1937		
5	51617	UPCHURCH	MARY	D	11	14	1933	WAYNE	MORRIS	RUBY		9	104		1933		
5	4363	UPCHURCH	MARY		4	14	1936	WAYNE	RAMSEY	RUBY		9	109		1936		
6	0500	UPCHURCH	MARY	E	12	6	1927	CLNTN	DICK	VELMA			121		1927	9	
9	90428	UPCHURCH	MARY	SUE	5	25	1937	WAYNE	ALEXANDER	MARIE	1997	2	183		1997	28	4
9	2767	UPCHURCH	MARY	J	1	30	1933	CMBLD	BREWINGTON	OLIVIA		9	196		1951		
2	29896	UPCHURCH	MASYN	ALEXIS	7	30	1996	HARDN	YU	CHUNG	1996	8	60		1996	2	19
2	28971	UPCHURCH	MATTHEW	ALEXANDER	8	19	1993	BOYLE	BLANDFORD	SANDRA	1993	9	581	M	1993	1	3
2	26615	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	SHANE	8	10	1985	DAVES	ALLEN	SALLY	1985	8	54 A	4	1985	1	20
5	55609	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	JOE	12	12	1976	PLSKI	CRISWELL	BRENDA	1977	1	112 5	S	1976	1	4
5	6971	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	EUGENE	11	14	1970	PLSKI	LOWE	BETTY	1970	11	114 L	_	1970	1	30
		UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	G	10	26	1956	WAYNE	SHEPPHERD	DORCUS			117		1956	9	
		UPCHURCH	MICHAELA	ROSE	3	22	1995	OLDHM	DUNCAN	JENNY	1995	3	23 F	3	1995	2	27
		UPCHURCH	MICHELE	ANNE 1	8	6	1970	PLSKI	DENNEY	BRENDA	1970	8	83 .	J	1970	2	26
		UPCHURCH	MICHELLE	LYNN	5	15	1970	JEFFN	SPAIN	FAYETTA	1970	6	38		1970	2	2
		UPCHURCH	MIKAYLA	SAGE	8			DAVES	RUSSELBURG	JENNIFER	1996	8	59 L	-	1996	2	27
		UPCHURCH	MILVA	D	11				MORVERI	RUBY		9	125		1935		
		UPCHURCH	MISTY	DIANE					CATRON	BRENDA	1985	5	42 (1985		24
		UPCHURCH	MISTY	ELLEN	6		1979		DISHMAN	BRENDA	1979	7	58 (1979	2	9
		UPCHURCH	MITCHEL	ALLEN	12		1984		PREWITT	JUDY	1985	1	102 L	-	1984	1	22
		UPCHURCH	MONA	М	4			MCCRY	MEADOWS	CARRIE		9	38		1938		
		UPCHURCH	MONEDA	LYNN			1978		MATTINGLY	LINDA	1978	12	103 L		1978	2	4
*		UPCHURCH	MONICA	RAYE	2			GREEN	MCFARLAND	GLENDA	1974	2	7 (3	1974		22
		UPCHURCH	MYRTLE	_					DISHMAN	ETTER		1600	25		1944	9	
			NANCY	G				MTCLF	UPCHURCH	MARY		9	24		1937	_	
			NANCY	M	6			CLARK	SMITH	GLADYS		_	55		1926	9	
			NANNIE	L					DISHMAN	ETTA		9	75		1933	C-125	
			NATHAN	POY			1995		BLONIEN	ANN	1995	12	97 M	M	1995		28
			NETTA	A					UPCHURCH	NORA			118		1927	9	•
			NICHOLAS	ALAN			1979		BROWN	BEVERLY	1980	1	109 L		1979	1	3
7	1329	UPCHURCH	NIKKI	DANIELLE	3	13	1994	PLSKI	ANDERSON	CAROLYN	1994	3	23 8	3	1994	2	22

Dee Ity 9JUN1994 milièle Le U to RPU

MICHELE LE

I. <u>Seander Britton U</u> y the Richard U, II/ Clalium U, I Subclan- James Damed U, I Line

A. Herbeit Osias U, Si h 1909 (Seliostran, AR) d 1977 (Bur- Harbett, AR) ml Mardie Blair "Modic"

1. autham Sayle 4

Md 18t () Shirley Bruso 2

Md 2nd () Nancy — — 2

Md 3nd () Mehrina Banapast 3

Md 48t () Datha La Verne

a. Doyle wayne 4 md () — —

i. Ashley 4

b. Panl Allen 4 md () — —

1. Jahl 4

e. Karen Lynna md () — —

i. A son

d. Muhle Le 41 — no essire

e. 31 While Le 41 — no essire

(2) 16JUN 1994 - RPU Called MLUA at (713)-259-7289 in magnetia, TX and talked to her very lenefly about her letter rein 9JUN 1994, She sounded about 15 yes old and just had a general interest in her family we had only talked for 1-2 minutes when same adult female in the harbywound spoke new medely and insisted the phase he cleared NOW! I promised to write.

MICHELE LE U	((1-1) XIN-34826
3 see Olistuary if william Day	
Hir dan MLUA man sh	
spelling MICHELLE. TBalance q	
MICHELE - KPU	
4 CA Butto	
N T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T	NDM

12/25/1978 FEMALE BONAPARTE

STANISLAUS

UPCHURCH MICHELE LE

MICHELE LE U (3-D)

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES P. O. BOX 387 Wentzville, MO 63385

23JAN 1995

MICHELE UPCHURCH 30302 GREENWOOD LN MAGNOLIA, TX 77355

Dear Milhele

My mife and I are now mell setted at

our new location. The endored "freedom" downed

with explain some of our manderings. I am

just now beginning to catch up on the bookley

of family history correspondence that accumulated

during our 6-8 month transition previol.

Thanh you for your letter which arrived 240CT 1994.

I have now ploud all the defails you prouded

in the appropriate Biofiles and on the Masley

outline.

For your use I promide herewith the 2 proge 8 Item Brofile on your Grandfather Herheit Oscar Upshurch, Sr. Also presided in a copy of the 4 proge Moster Duthine for his family. Enclosed are some guestions about the mining details on this family. Ill be grateful for any answer you have or can get. It is not necessary to get them all. I hope me can continue to gradually

improve this Marter Outline. Perhape sue cons conespond oner a member of years. I realize you are lusy with your studier and you should not let this family history interprese with your studier. It is good that you are looking foreward to more education. My son har a laur deque luit he ir not a protising lauryer. However, his laur deque har helped him a lot. He is Vice Prendent of a large leanh in the St Lows area. Thanh you again for heing - a Cooperator in our Upslunch Family History Project. Not everyone is interested luit many people are,

Smerly yours Phil yslunds [ROBERT PHILLEP URCH]

SOME MISSING DETAILS ON THE FAMILY OF HERBERT OSCAR UPCHURCH, SR 1) For Herbert Oscar U, 8, a) when in 1909 was he how? b) when in 1977 did he die? c) where did he die? d) when and where did he many? l) For Maudie Blair "Madie i) what is her full marden name? In) where mor she hour? IM) In she still living? f). Did he have exactly 10 children? 2) For William Doyle U a) For 1st namage i) when and where married? shirtey bruso and when and where war she hour ? b) For 2nd Manage i) when and where married? 11) Full marlen name of Navey -- and when and where war she hours? c) For 3rd Marriage i) when and where married? d) For 4th Marriage i) when and where married? ii) Full marden name of Dathalouerne and when a whethe mon she hour? e) who were his children other than the six liter on the attacked Master outline:

3) For Dayle Wayne U a) when and where was he manied? b) what is his surfer full marden name and when, and where was she hour? c) Doer be have children other than Ashley U? If so, details? d) Full name of Ashley d and when & where war she hours? 4) For Paul Allen U a) when and where did he marry? and when and where war she hours? C) Doen he have children etter than fake U? If so, details? d) Full name of Jape Hand when x when war 5) For Karen Lynn U a) where in New York war she hour? b) when and where was she married? c) what is the full name of her husband and when and where was he have? If more details? If more details? e) what is the full name of her son and When and where war he how? 6) For michele Le U - All OK For Clinton William U-All OK

MICHELE LE XID-34826 REC'D 1994 24 OCT 1994 MICHELE LE UPCHURCH 30302 EREENWOOD LN MAGNOLIA, TX 77355 So very very long. I've be traveling and going to school Das been skay except

SOME MISSING DETAILS ON THE リクコロル 1994 FAMILY OF MICHELE LE UPCHURCH For unlearn Doyle Uplunchs a) unen wax he hom? - Pocola Okkhoma 6) where was he born? - April 8, 1943 C) Did he have only fine children? - 60 WE D2) For Meluna Bonapart a) what was her full marden name? Melving Elizabeth 6) when war she hour? April, 24 1955 c) where man she hours keota Oklahoma 03) For Hoyle wayne yuliway a) when was he hour? Oct. 31, 1962 b) where was he hourd Fort 3 mith Arkan 5 25 - 94 - -63 31 Paul Allen Upslands a) urben men he drown? OC+. 13, 1964 04) For b) where man he hour Fort Smith Arkansas 05) For Karen Lynn Yulunch a) uchen war she livered? Feb. 27, 1970 a) where was she hain? Come New York For Michele Le Upshurch a) urhen mere yen hom? Dec. 25, 1978 b) inhere mere you hour? medes to califforn, For Clinton William Yulund a) uchen mar he horn? Sept. 10, 1980 a) ushue war he harn? Houston TX.

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES P. O. BOX 35804 TUCSON, ARIZONA 85740

17 JUD 1994

MICHELE UPCHURCH 30302 GREENWOOD IN. MAGNOLIA, TX 77355

Hear Mikele,

your letter about your Upshurch Family arrived on 9 JUN 1994. As you will see from the enclosed material I am quito interested in the entire extended Wychurch Family, I conesperd mitts doyen of family members all over the country and many of them supply information about their part of tto family. I also get detaile from many public veiside such on the Censon veside These records from navour source do not always agree but I heep morhing on the martin outliner to get them ar near court ar pessible. Some questions an your part of the family are enclosed. I ruill lie gratiful poi any answere you have or can get.

All updruscher in America are descended from miliael upstruct, I mbo mar hom in 1820 in England. I have been to the fittle Golding commenty in England where he and his January lined. He came to Surry County, VA in 1649 and died there in 1681. Here is how you are descended from him: I. michael lymurch, I A. Ruhaid Upllurch, I 1. James Uplunds, F a. Richard Upehunch, # 1. Richard Upslunds, II (I) Clalwintpilunch, I (A) James Buttonlychurch (1) James David Eyschurch, I The gener you (a) Jeander Brutton Upchwich 12 generations in (1) Herbert Oscar Opelwich? your part of the ((I)) William Dayle Uplunch Cyslund Family in ((A)) mehell Le Yrchurh America. I am descended from Nathan lepelurch, I who Mar my Greatgreat Grandfattids. He was a levolties of your arrestor Richard Welmich, III family now or at anytime in the puture when far are so inclined. Sincerely yours you are so inclined. Smeely yours LROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH)

SOME MISSING DETAILS ON THE FAMILY OF MICHELE LE UPCHURCH

1) JUN 1994

1) For william Doyle Uplunch a) when was he hom? b) where was he learn?

c) Did he have only fine children?

2) For Meluina Bonapart

a) what was her full marden name?

b) when war she how?

c) where war she bour?

3) For Doyle wayne Upelierds a) when was he bour? b) where was he bour?

4) For Paul Allen Uplunch a) when were he boun? b) where was he hour?

6) For Kasen Lynn Ypdunch a) when wor she how? b) where war she how?

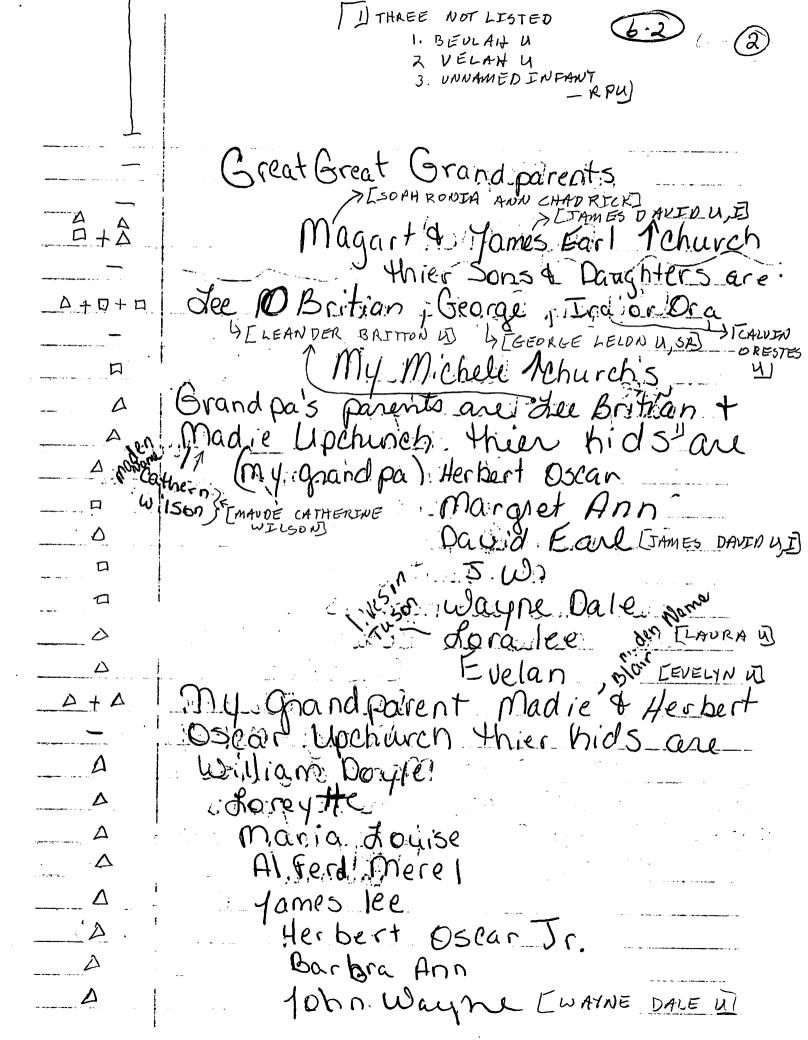
6) For Michele Le Upskurst a) when mere you hour? b) where mere you hour?

7) For Clinton William Yulunds a) when war he hours? a) where war he have?

XI034826

_		_	_
1	1		1
	h	•	/
`	•		9 _
-	_		_

io any			
recopast asoppast	Dear, Robert	Phille Upchu	reh,
Portmarked		•	
TOMBALL, TX	This is	michele u	pehurch
4	I'm trying	to find out	about
	This is I'm trying I family & u out give you to So here it	ias told to u	irite
	ut aire you t	he info. I	hrow
7	So here it	Wis.	, , , , , ,
		Sencer	ly
		Mic	hele- Upchurch
		•	Wochurch
Λα	11 pt 1284 259-74.		
	7/9/	Michele	lochuch
413	77.	20201 G	
113		2000a 61e	enwood Ln.
		1 lugnolia	Tx. 77355
		_	



	Diela Maye
Δ .	Miela Maye Thomas Eugene
6	Floyd Allen
_ 	William Doyle's hids
Δ ~	CONTRACTOR INDUS
<u> </u>	
D 4 12	with and lung
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Michele Lei melvina
	A Clinton William 7 mejor
· · · ·	Clinton William Bonapart
	Step mom Datha Havern
	my Aunt dorette
	la della de administration
	her Mids last name is sweeteen
4-11-1	othier names are Rosann - herbids Justin
Α	Bryan hyeln - non
Δ	Duane Edward-won
: 44	Daniel = mylanda Ann
A S	my neat Danie dia dis
D 7 mo	her hids last name is tones
Thereason	Amanda Sul Horre Miles Syntia,
VATA WOLL	Steven Ray has in 180: Duillian Edward
	Ther hids last name 1,5 yours Amanda Sul : Jeorey lee, Syntia Steven Ray Christophery Baim.
-	Ohnistann.
	- Warren

	My Uncle Alferd/Non My uncle fames lee / Non "Herbert Osear Jr. / No Kids Aunt Barbra per Kids name
Δ	My Uncle Alferd/Don
<u>Д</u>	My unele tamos les Alons
Δ	Heckert Oscar Tr / Mass
	Aunt Barbra per hids name
<u> </u>	is bullard Jenniferhay-hid to the en
	W CENTRAL DIO C
·	Hunt Diela Maye
, , , ,	V(1)/I VI VI VI VI VI VI VI V
4+4	
Δ	hid hiystal Dwan Achurch Uncle Floyd Allan
Δ	hid hiustal Dwan Achirch
	Uncle Floyd Allan
	Born Dead.
-	Back to my nod
Δ	William Doule Upphurch his
<u> </u>	hids Doyle Ways - wid Ashley Work.
Δ+Δ	William Doyle Upchurch his hids Doyle Waye - hid Ashley Upchurch Paul Allen - Top Jake Upchurch haren 1400 - Con Jake Upchurch
<u> </u>	haren lynn- a boy
Δ	MICHER 16 - NON
	Clinton William - non
e este e como de la co	

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES P. O. BOX 35804 TUCSON, ARIZONA 85740

Dear

The complications of moving from Arizona to Missouri have finally caught up with us. It is not uncommon for me to run 4 - 8 weeks behind in processing genealogical information but I can see that this is going to get worse before it gets better. We are well pleased with our new home in Lake St. Louis, MO, to which we took title on 31 AUG 94. Our household goods and genealogical records will be shipped to MO in mid-September but I will not be there full time until mid-November. Both Sallaine and I will be back and forth some. I am sending this message to let you know that I have a letter from you on family history that remains unprocessed. It is deeply appreciated and I WILL get to it in due course.

Until November 1, 1994, you can continue to write to me at the above address. Items mailed November 1 or after should be addressed to me at:

R. P. Upchurch
MICHAEL ENTERPRISES
P. O. Box 387
Wentzville, MO 63385

Thank you for your patience.

250CT 1994

Sincerely yours,

MICHELE UPCHURCH

Thanks for the details Robert P. Upchurch, Editor on the family which arised yesterlay. I am unable to process the details which you send because we are still in the modest of money to missouri. In several meets me will be settled and I will get back in touch mutty you. Thanks so much for your continued interest.

Der Its 295EP 1992 Richard Dean U De RPY On 30 SEP 1992 Richard Dean U sent a message To early of the individuals listed below about the UB. They are all on the Prodigy Genealogy Network under The UPCHURCH Heading. [34 lister]

MS AMY R. U MD MS ANITA L. U IN MS CAROL G. Y TX MR CHARLES M. U IL MRS CLAIRE A. U TN MR CLYDE C. U AZ DARRELL J. KING LA MR DAVID K. U. IL* MS DEG J. U MD MRS HILDAS, U NC MR JACK U FL MR JAMES C. U TX MR JOHN J. UFL MRS KATHERINE H. U AL MR KENNETH J. U CO MR MICHAEL D. U MI MR MICHAEL G. U GA MRS MICHELE M. WIMI MR MIKE R. U NC MRS NANCY T. U TX MR NICK P. U MI

MR RICHARD D. U CA MR ROBERT E. MR ROBERT W. MR ROYS U IN MR SAM N. U NJ MR STUART E. UIL DR TOM UTN MR TRAVIS A. 4 TN MRS VICTORIA 5. U 10 MR WARREN C. U AZ MR ZACHART A 4 TN JOHN E. U I CA MR WATNE G. U, JR IN * Prodigy mail not assepted. MICHELE U (-D)

O Stein In ft 85 AN 1998 Emma Lawre U DR RDV

FROM: TIMES-NEWS MON 4 AVE 1997 Burlington, NC

New tax break helps this old house **ANTHONY W IT SAME CHANN LEP U

By ANDY BARKSDALE Times-News

From the moment they first saw it, Tony and Michele Upchurch fell in love with what they would later call home.

After the couple moved to Burlington in January 1996 because, of a new job, they lived in an apartment while they house shopped. One day they saw a 1920s house in a historic district on Fountain Place.

"Once a week we would ride through this neighborhood, and this is the house we would always look at," Tony Upchurch said as he stood on the front lawn of the tan-painted and white-column house with his 3-year-old son, Chandler. "This was our favorite house in all of the Burlington neighborhoods we had driven through."

So when they heard through friends it was up for sale later that year, they quickly snatched it up and moved in last October. The house was in pretty good shape, but they stripped away leadbased paint, repainted a lot of the inside and did other remodeling to make it their own.

"I've worked on the house every day since we moved in," said Tony Upchurch, a 28-year-old computer-network administrator in Greensboro.

"There's not a day that goes by I haven't done something to improve it."

With a baby on the way, they have more remodeling plans.

And a new state income-tax credit for homeowners means more money in their pockets.

The General Assembly agreed this year to give homeowners a 30 percent tax credit if they spend more than \$25,000 within a 24-month period restoring historic structures.

Lawmakers also raised from 5 percent to 20 percent the tax break people get for rehabilitating structures that produce income, primarily businesses. Owners already enjoy a federal tax credit of 20 percent for historic incomeproducing buildings.

The changes take effect Jan. 1 and include only buildings or districts listed on the National Register of Historic Places.

That's good news for the Upchurches, who anticipate spending at least \$25,000 on their 2,400-square-foot home at 418 Fountain Place. They want to redo the kitchen, another bathroom and transform the patio to a sun room and the attic into a playroom.

* Note-The Article doi: NOTHONY" Lut RFU Elede Do Cresclist Anthony



Tony Upchurch and his 3-yearold son Chandler enjoy their Fountain Place home. A new tax break means good news for the Upchurch family.

Jerome Sturm / Times-News



The Upchurch's home is in the city's largest and one of only three districts listed on the National Register of Historic Places. The others are Lakeside and in the downtown. Fourteen other structures are individually listed.

Experts predicted that the new tax credits will result in a preservation boom.

"It will interest a lot more people in saving historic structures and make it financially viable for them to live in older structures," said Wes Armstrong, a city planner. "It will prevent the loss of historic structures throughout town. And citizens likely will propose more historic districts."

The credits should speed up renovation of the 95-acre Glencoe cotton mill and village, one of the country's remaining mill villages, north of Burlington.

"We think this is the greatest thing that has happened to Glencoe." said Helen Walton, chairwoman of the Burlington Historic Preservation Commission, which oversees outside renovations to the west Burlington historic district that includes Fountain Place.

A Raleigh-based nonprofit group called Preservation North Carolina bought the largely abandoned 1880s village this year. The group wants to restore it and sell individual lots to people interested in restoring the turn-of-the-century homes. About 25 village houses are intact.

Kirk Carrison, who manages the Winston-Salem office of Preservation North Carolina, said he expects to begin selling lots next summer.

"These homes are going to need three to four times (the spending minimum of \$25,000) in rehabilitation," he said. "For instance, if you are going to put \$80,000 into

TAKE A BREAK

The state and federal tax credits apply only to properties listed in the National Register of Historic Places, either individually or as a contributing building in a National Register historic district. Property owners are advised to consult with the State Historic Preservation Office before beginning any work. To qualify for the tax credits, all rehabilitation work must meet the U.S. Secretary of the Interior standards. Summarized, they are:

- A property shall be used as it was historically or be given a new use that requires minimal change to its distinctive materials, features, spaces and spatial relationships.
- The historic character of a property shall be retained and preserved.
- Each property shall be recognized as a physical record of its time, place and use. Changes that create a false sense of historic development shall not be undertaken.
- Changes to a property that have acquired historic significance in their own right shall be retained and preserved.
- Distinctive materials, features, finishes and construction techniques

or examples of craftsmanship that characterize a property shall be preserved.

- Deteriorated historic features shall be repaired rather than replaced.
- Chemical or physical treatments, if appropriate, shall be undertaken using the gentlest means possible.
- Archaeological resources shall be protected and preserved in place.
- New additions, exterior alterations or related new construction shall not destroy the historic materials, features and spatial relationships that characterize the property.
- New additions and adjacent or related new construction shall be undertaken in such a manner that, if removed in the future, the essential form and integrity of the historic property and its environment would be unimpaired.

More information about the National Register of Historic Places can be found on the State Historic Preservation Office's Web site at www.hpo.dcr.state.nc.us.

Times-News

it, you could get \$24,000 of that back over several years in tax credits. That's a lot."

He said it's hard to say how much the lots will cost, but it may be about \$30.000 each after they are tapped into municipal water and sewer.

In Burlington, plans are under way to rezone the East Davis Street from office and institutional to residential. Many neighbors have asked for the change to help preserve their neighborhood. And some are interested in having it designated a historic district.

Meanwhile, the Upchurches said they would have done the work even without the tax credits. Tony Upchurch said the sweat he's put into it so far is worthwhile.

"If I had a choice between a new house and this house. I'd have this one," he said. "I love this house."

U

MICHELL

OTX Mg

174122 BISHOP JAYSON E 20 UPCHURCH MICHELL 19 12/31/1993 LAMAR

MICHELL RAYNE 4 MICHELL RAYNE

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005

Name

Brandi Michelle Wilson

Birth Date Gender Birth County Father's Name

8 Sep 1991 Female Hopkins

Shad David Wilson

Mother's Name
Michell Rayne Upchurch

MICHELL RAYNE U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005

Female Lamar

Name

Michell Rayne Upchurch

Birth Date Gender Birth County Father's Name

ther's Name Mother's Name

William Michael Upchurch Billie Jean Kitchens

MICHELL RATHE

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005 1903 - 1992

Alecia Nicole Bishop Mckala Ann Bishop

Gender Birth County Father's Name Birth Date

Hopkins 17 May 1996 Female

20 Oct 1994 Female Hopkins

Jayson Erick Bishop Jayson Erick Bishop

Mother's Name 🐧 Michell Rayne Upchurch 🥢

Michell Rayne Upchurch

MICHELL RAYME 4

O TX Bertho

UPCHURCH MICHELL RAYNE 6-15-1974 f LAMAR

Olutrary in Its 3 MAR 2006 Marl Ellin Ray DORPA From The News & Observer-Raleyt, NC.

TNOTE - on 5 JUN 2006 I called Banne Aell following of got the following clarifications on the family of Frank fofferson U, &r. "JAY" = Frank fofferson U, III; "NATE" is Neathand B. U; Matthew A.U is a son of one of the some of Getter Brodley 4 Michelle U" MICKIE" was a daughter of Frank fofferson U, fi'r wife by her first masses & - R PUI

I. Frank Afferson U, 81 5/0 Frank Jones U of the Nathan U, I/ Gellet U Subdan - Bartley Juperson U Line.

A. Frank Jefferson U, fr Md L) PEGGY -- (molonger together) 1. Michelle U, MICKIE E D/o Peggg from her first manager Md L) CHRIS KIRKLAND

D & LAUREL KTRKLAND

D 2. Frank Jyperson U, II "JAY"

13. Gettis Brodley 4

1. Brodly 1) and of these has 2. Dean 1 Sam ATTHEW A. U

C. Patieria Ann U md (and) MICHAEL D'NEILL "MIKE"

Frank Jefferson Upchurch

LAKE WYLIE, SC - Mr. Frank Jefferson Upchurch, 89, of 40 Sunrise Point Road, died Saturday, February



11, 2006 at Piedmont Medical Center. He was a native of Wake County, NC and was the son of the late Frank Jones Upchurch and Edna Woodcock

Upchurch.

Memorial service 2:00 p.m. Saturday, February 18, 2006 with military honors at Greene Funeral Home Northwest Chapel with Rev. Mark Andrews officiating. The interment

will be private.

Frank met Mabel Bradley Upchurch in Danville, VA and was married to her for 54 years, until she preceded him in death. Also preceding him in death were a sister, Lois Jeffries and a brother, Benjamin Upchurch. Frank was a graduate of Cary High School and was a 1938 N.C. State University Graduate with a degree in Textile Management. He was a self-employed textile machine parts supplier and was a U.S. Army Veteran.

Surviving are three sons, Frank J. Upchurch, Jr., Fred D. Upchurch and wife Martha and Gettis B. Upchurch and wife, Pamela; a daughter, Patricia U. O'Neill and husband, Michael; five grandchildren, Dean Upchurch and wife, Hope, Brad Upchurch and wife, Erin, Michelle U. Kirkland and husband, Chris, Frank J. Upchurch, III and Nathaniel B. Upchurch; three great-grandchildren, Matthew A. Upchurch and Kaila and Laurel Kirkland.

Visitation will follow the service at Greene Funeral Home Northwest

Chapel.

Memorials may be made to Alzheimer's Association, 512 North McDuffie Street, Anderson, SC 29621.

DESCENDANTS OF SOLOMON 4 OF HENRY CO. TW (NE CUPRENTLY SHOWN AS A S/O JOIHN U, I CLIKELY NOX TRUE - RPU) & ES/O WILLIAM Y IN OHEAD OF CLAN INPUT FROM COOPERATOR AMANDA U-LIR 950LZO 70 AVU I. WILLIAM U, ID-18EAD OF CLAN B. JOHN U, I LINKAGE UNPROVEN & 1. SOLOMON W/ LIKELY DNTRUE - RM a. REUBEN L. U X WY CHARLES 4 CAKA CHARLES WY UJ LAKE 1. DON WESLEYU - BURNEW HAVEN COM, RIDGELY, CO, N (I) CHM. LES EDWARD US 10JAN1917LTW) 25 JAN1981 (WYNNBURG, LAKE (O, TN) (BUR- AS FAT) MD () SAVANAN FLOSSIE SMONDERSD 11 DEC199 () d 12 man 2004 () (BUR.- AS NUS) C(B) TONY WAYNE U MD (IST) () CATHY JANE JOHNSON mn (2ND) (1 - -= (1) JESSILA U b 13 MAR 1986 - NO CHILDREN (2) AMANDA U b ZY NOV 1987 - 3 CHILDREN = (3) DYLANU b ZI DEC 19 KX (B) CHARLES ROBERT U D 13 JAN 1942 MD () - - -AND (1) PNOSENT U MO (1) PNOSE BAGGOT COCHURIENA U MO() (a) carma --(C) CHARLETEN --(C) PEGGY ANN U. 12 12 NOV 1947 () 1d 18 JUN 1997 () (BUN-19 FAT) TRAVELSTEAD - (1) LYNN U EWHY NOT TRAVELSTEAD ?- RPW MP() -(a) CAMPACE 4 (6) CLASATY FULLURE - HIS DAD'S LAST WAME = FULTURE DE (2) STEPHANIE TRAVELSTEAD bZY AVE 1977 MPC) CHRIS THIE (G) LEXI TATE (3) MICHELLE 4 [WHY NOT TRAVELSTEAD -RPY]

(D) MARY IL 6 145EP1969 - LIVES IN TX - MAY HELP MD () - - WALLACE NER EMATE < MARYW 1969 ESHERRE 4 MD (7 & hotmail: com> (11 - - - (F) (P) --- (F)

POSSIBLE LINKAGE OF WANDA GAIL LESLEY TO THE UPCHURCH FAMSLY - KPU Z APR 2015

NEAD FROM: ETND AGRAVE

I. WILLIAM U, IV OF CLAM (A. JOHNU, I 1. SOLOMON U G. REUBENL V NEED b 1819 PROOF i. WILLIAM

> A (I) DON WESLEY U 1892-1971

(HAMLESU



Cemetery Photo Added by: Lucy Higgins

May you rest in peace!

NOTE: Enhal.

under

- D & J Cloninger

Added: Jul. 29, 2014

(A) WESLEY U 5 1914 mn () -

- BPU

NEED (1) - - $u_{\lambda}(m)$ ROOF MD () WANDA EATH LESLEY)

4 10 MICHELE U

MIL) ANGTE - TN

(i) CONNOR 4(m)

4 (in) CHASE V (C) - - U(F)

MD () -- TETLETON

(i) LIMAD TETLETON

A (in) TYLER TETLETUN

(d) - - U(F)

MO () - - CARNEL

(A) BRAD CARNELL

Wanda Gail Lesley Upchurch

Birth:

Apr. 11, 1948

Tennessee, USA

Death:

Jul. 26, 2014 Lake County

Tennessee, USA

Wanda Gail Upchurch, age 66, of Ridgely, died Saturday, July 26, 2014 at her daughter's residence. Born April 11, 1948 to William Ira and Ruby Smith Lesley, she was a retired nurse.

Funeral services will be at 1 p.m., Wednesday, July 30, 2014 at the Ridgely Chapel of Curry Funeral Home with Reverend Jimmy Goodman officiating. Interment will follow in New Haven Cemetery in Ridgely.

The family will receive friends Tuesday, July 29th from 5-8 p.m. at the funeral home.

Pallbearers will be Danny Goodman, Sr., George Dial, James Dial, Danny Baggett, Cotton Brewer and JR. Davis.

She is survived by one daughter, Michelle Upchurch of Friendship; one son, Robert Upchurch (Angie) of Dyersburg; four grandchildren, Chad Tetleton, Brad Carnell, Connor Upchurch, Chase Upchurch; two great grandchildren, Caleb Tetleton and Tyler Tetleton.

Along with her parents, she was preceded in death by her sister and brother

Family links:

Parents:

Ira Lesley (1910 - 1981)

New Haven Cemetery

Ridgely Lake County

Tennessee, USA Created by: BMB

Record added: Jul 28, 2014

Find A Grave Memorial# 133485665

Wanda G Lesley in the

Note that it offers wante California, Marriage Index,

had 4 children by MR upolimich, presumably her I've husband. She

Wanda Gail Upchurch in the

md (2ND 5 SED 1967.

Tennessee State Marriages, Annua D. W ELLS

NAME: Wanda Gail Upchurch

GENDER: Female

MARRIAGE DATE: 18 Feb 1969

MARRIAGE PLACE: Gibson, Tennessee, USA

SPOUSE: George Robert Sansom

(Alameda Lo, (A)

She md (3101) 18 FEB 1969 (tolison Co, IN) A FEDREE ROBERT SINSONE

NAME: Wanda G Lesley

AGE:

EST. BIRTH: abt 1946

SPOUSE NAME: Arvin D Walls

SPOUSE AGE:

EST. SPOUSE BIRTH: abt 1941

DATE: 5 Sep 1962

LOCATION: Alameda

() From It, 7 FEB 2000 Brenda Walker to RP4. TNote: Brunda mounded the obutuance of Roland U & mife reproduced below. APU cannot connect Ruland it to his father lint a partial analysis is genen below.

Upchurch Ryland Upchurch, 81, died Wednesday at a St. Joseph hospital. He was a lifelong Stewartsville resident. Mr. Upchurch was a retired rail-

roader.)
Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Gladys Upchurch of the home; one daughter; Mrs. Evelyn Dowan, Calgary, Alberta, Canada; one son, Eugene Upchurch, Orange Park, Fla.; one sister, Mrs. Ruby Taylor, Clayton, Ill.; six granichildren and two great grandchildren.

Services were held at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Bram-Summerfield Chapel in Stewartsville. The Rev. Robert Mead conducted the services. Burial was in Memorial Park Cemetery, St. roseph.

Stewartsville, Mo. - Services, Roland Upchurch, 81, 2 p.m. Sunday, Bram-Summerfield chapel. Burial, 11 a.m. Monday, Memorial Park Cemetery, St. Joseph.

ROLA OD UPCHURCH

Roland Upchurch, 81, Stew artsville, died Wednesday at a hospital in St. Joseph. He was a lifelong resident of the Stew artsville area.

A retired railroader, he is survived by his wife. Mrs. Gladys Upchurch; one daugh ter, Mrs. Evelyn Dowan, Cal gary, Alberta, Canada; one son, Eugene Upchurch, Orange Park, FL; one sister, Mrs. Ruby Taylor, Clayton, IL; six grandchildren and two great grand children.

The body is at the Bram Summerfield morturay, Stew artsville, and services are pending.

STEWARTSVILLE, Mo. ervices for Roland Upsurch, 81, will be at 2 p.m. anday at the Bram -Sum-erfield chapel here. The ev. Robert Mead will officie. Burial will be at 11 a.m. onday in Memorial Park metery, St. Joseph.

Mr. Upchurch was a re-ed Burlington Northern ilroad employe. He died ednesday at a St. Joseph

Gladys Upchurch

CLARKSDALE, Mo. - Gladys Upchurch, 80, died Sunday at a Orange Park, Fla., health care center.

Mrs. Upchurch had spent most of her life in the Clarksdale and Stewartsville, Mo., areas, prior to moving to Orange Park nine years

She was a member of the Baptist Church, the D.O.F.W., the Lone Oak Club, the Merry Matron Club and the Culture Club, all of Clarksdale, and a member of the Stewartsville Garden Club.

Surviving are one daughter, Evelyn Dawan, Calgary, Canada; one son, Eugene Upchurch, Orange Park; one sister, Irene Nadow, living n California; one brother, Donald Burchett, living in California; seven randchildren; and three greatrandchildren.

Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. turday at the Bram-Summerfield ineral Home, Stewartsville. Burial ll be at the Memorial Park Cemey, St. Joseph. # 20- 17/85 Gladys Upchurch

March 12, 1904 - February 17, 1985

Funeral services held at 11:00 A.M., Saturday, February 23, 1985, at the Bram-Summerfield Chapel, Stewartsville, Mo., conducted by Rev. Billy Heriford.

Vocalist Organist

Daralyne Thomas Violet Kibbey

Pallbearers

Bill Bascue Dave Heriford Vernon Robertson Terry Brizendine Paul Burris Clifton DeShon

Interment Memorial Park Cemetery St. Joseph, Missouri

Bram-Summerfield Funeral Home Stewartsville, Missouri

day, Feb. 17, 1985, at a Orange Park, Fla., health care center.

Mrs. Upchurch had spent most of her life in the Clarksdale and Stewartsville, Mo., areas prior to moving to Orange Park nine years ago.

She was a member of the Baptist Church, the DOFW, the Lone Oak Club, the Merry Matron Club and the Culture Club, all of Clarksdale, and of the Stewartsville Garden Club.

Surviving are one daughter, Evelyn Dawan, Calgary, Canada; one son, Eugene, Orange Park; one sister, Irene Nadow, living in California; one brother, Donald Burchett, living in California; seven grandchildren and three great-grandchild-

Funeral service was Feb. 23 at Bram-Summerfield Funeral Home, Stewartsville. Burial was in Memorial Park Cemetery, St. Joseph.

I - - UPCHURCH A. ROLAND 4 b abt 1893 () d ON WED [PER ZOCT 1974 NEWSPAPER IN ST. JOSEPH, MO-BUR MEM. PK. CEM. STJOSEPH, MD - LIFELONG RESIDENT OF STEWARTSVILLE, MD. MOL) GLADYS BURCHETT 3 BIZMAR 1904 () & MFES 1985 (ORANGE PARK, FL) (BUR - AS HUS)

- 1. EVELYN U MOO - DOWAN [LIVE CANADA]
- 2. EUGENE U [LIVES OKANGE PK, F]

B. RUSY U MDI) - - TAYLOR SLIVE CLAYTON, ID

1) At death had 6 GC+ ZGGC 2) Ax death had 7GC + 3,66C; HER BRO = DONALD BURCHETT; INER SIS = IRENE (BURCHETT) NADOW OF CA

[NOTE: APU 1999 ADDRESS LIST SHOWS 2 U'S IN ORANGE PARK, FL DAVID U & MICHELLE UN BOTH AT 2121 BURWICK AVE PHONE (904) 272-4137 ZEP 32073-8754

Dee Noter of RPU Visit 27 DEC 1989 Do Jone NAM Minga Mille U. J., a cryple, in Saw & Ted Cole U. & Judy (Mullen?) Ted & Judy an related. Ted Cole U in son of Nathamel U (son of Willipord J. J. of the Redaid U, II / Bushely U. Sabelan) and Source Printle (down of Hilliard Printle of The Richard U, III/ Bushely U. Subelan). MILHELE

U (1-) XID-31576

Them Those Minimppi Upshwdu (42, 933)

I. Edly U"Ed" of the Abel U, Si/ James Laten U, Si

Subelan - Jahn C. U Line

A. Elmer Axley U

1. Elmer Wayne U 621 JUN 1944 (Memphis, TN)

Md 10 JUL 1971 () Jame Billino

a. Jeffrey Wayne U 618 APR 1975 (Miles City, MT)

h. Mendy Erin U 631 JUZ 1979 (Jackson, MS)

2. Wanda Drane U 629 JAN 1947 (Indianala, MS)

Md 190 EC 1965 () Verper Bogley

Me 19 DEC 1965 () Verper Bogley

a. James Kenneth Bogley & 5MAY 1968

b. Lawie Hope Bogley & 18 JAN 1971

B. James E. U

1. Michele un md - - Carrett

2. Kumberly 4

FROM: EMAJE 15 OCT ZOIS ELMER WAYNE 4 TO RAY

I. ABEL U, SR- HEAD OF CLIM A. JAMEY LATON U, SE

1. JOIN C. U

Q WILLIAM DENNITS Y

LEDD Y "EDDY"

(I) JAMES ELVID Y

V. James Elvin U., b: 8-31-1935, (Humphreys Co., MS), d: 8-23-1981, Memphis, (Shelby Co., TN)

Bur: Hollandale Cemetery, (Washington Co., MS), Md: 3-14-1959, Greenville,

(Washington Co., MS), Barbara Winters, b: ?

△ A. Michele U., b: 6-7-1963, Greenville, (Washington Co., MS)

Md: date? (where)? Garrett

31576

△ B. Kimberly U., b: 11-2-1965, Greenville, (Washington Co., MS)

31577

MICHELLE U

O In 1980 Memphir JUL 1981 Phone Book

Michelle Updunch

3528 Tall Oaks Circle

Memphir, TN

Note: Abone shot nut in 1971 ZIP Book

901-794-6624

MICHELLED MICHELLE D U

() NC BIRTHS-55EP2005-PETERSON-MODRE (O PART 24

O MC IOZKIN			> 1 4 1 C N	1961-1999 \$ 1892-1919	MOT = U. FATOU
Melvin David Jones	13 Nov 1961	Male	Moore	James Carson Jones	Rachel Pauline Upchurch
'Rachel' Vernell Jones	21 Mar 1960	Female	Moore	James David Jones Jr.	Rachel Pauline Upchurch
'Rosa Sharon Jones	6 Dec 1958	Female	Moore	James Carson Jones	Rachael Pauline Upchurch
Stevenson Ollie Jones	5 Jun 1956	Male	Moore	James Carson Jones	Rachel Pauline Upchurch
Virginia Carolyn Jones	2 Feb 1964	Female	Moore	James Carson David Jones Jr.	Rachel Pauline Upchurch
Janice Lynn Preddy	8 Nov 1965	Female	Moore	Robert Joseph Preddy	Margaret Lou Upchurch Dolores Upchurch
Penny Jo Brady	12 Oct 1965	Female	Moore	Billy Joe Brady	Dolores Upchurch
Stacy Lynn Brady	13 Sep 1977	Female	Moore	Billy Joe Brady	Delores Upchurch
Wendy Karen Brady	2 Sep 1969	Female	Moore	Billy Joe Brady	Patricia Ann Upchurch
Rodney Curtis Williams	26 Jun 1975	Male	Moore	Curtis Norman Williams	Patricia Ann Upchurch
Shawn Ann Williams	8 Oct 1970	Female	Moore	Curtis Norman Williams	Patricia Ann Upchurch
Sonya Renee Williams	21 Apr 1969	Female	Moore	Curtis Norman Williams	Martha Alice Upchurch
¡William Bradley Phillips	20 May 1972	2 Male	Moore	Larry Wayne Phillips	маппа Апсе Орспитен
Randi Leah Thomas	15 Jan 1982	Female	Moore	Randy Louie Thomas	Karen Sue Upchurch
Christina Renee Godwin	15 Jun 1984	Female	Moore	Lindsey Charles Godwin	Susan Renee Upchurch
April Marie Harrelson	12 Sep 1982	Female	Moore	Jesse Edward Harrelson	Kimberly Lynn Upchurch
Connie Beth Harrelson	27 Jul 1985		Moore	Jesse Edward Harrelson	Kimberly Lynn Upchurch
Sarah Catherine Willis	17 Feb 1986		Moore	Clarence Wayne Willis	Jodi Ann Upchurch
إب إبار إبار إبار إبار إبار إبار إبار إب	11 Jul 1986		Moore	Barnie Comer Jr.	Amy Yvette Upchurch
Shannon Ashley Sweeting	1 May 1991		Moore	Donald Eugene Sweeting	Lisa Sharon Upchurch
Donald Eugene Sweeting III,	26 Jul 1994		Moore	Donald E Sweeting II,	Lisa S Upchurch
John Dalton Lindley	11 Oct 1993		Moore	John Russell Lindley	Michelle D Upchurch
Luke Austin Moore	6 May 1995		Moore	Wesley H Moore	Tammy R Upchurch
Kandace Grace Needham	6 May 1997	Female	Moore	David Wayne Needham	Kristy Lynn Upchurch
START FATHER =	UPCHUR	CH	1890 - 19	119	
Clara Agnes Upchurch	28 Jul 1892	Female	Moore	Wm Joseph Upchurch	Otilla Rosa Johnson
Frank Hampton Upchurch	2 Sep 1892	Male	Moore	Will H Upchurch	Emily Bell Carroll
Maude Hyacinth Upchurch	28 Feb 1896	Female	Moore	Thomas Benton Upchur	ch Mary Ann Johnson
Wm Worth Upchurch	4 Jun 1898	Male	Moore	Wm Joseph Upchurch	Otilla Rosa Johnson
Mollie Margaret Upchurch	5 Oct 1908	Female	Moore	Charlie K Upchurch	Bessie C Brady
Jerry Winton Upchurch	23 Feb 1910	Male	Moore	Charlie Kelly Upchurch	Charity Bessie Brady
Carl Henry Upchurch	29 Jan 1913	Male	Moore	• •	Offairty Dessie Drauy
Upchurch		Female		Charlie K Upchurch	Charity B Brady
George Lee Upchurch	•	1 Giliale	Moore	Chas Kelly Upchurch	Bessie Brady
•	1 Apr 1917	Male	Moore	Lonnie Upchurch	Mattie Mcdonald
Upchurch	12 Jul 1917	Male	Moore	Geo Mc Upchurch	Lula H Wilson
Upchurch	28 Aug 1917	Female	Moore	Charles K Upchurch	C Bessie Brady
John Alton Upchurch	18 Oct 1918	Male	Moore	E Newland Upchurch	lda Williams
Willie Jeminer Mc Neill Upchurch	n 18 Jan 1919	Male	Moore	Will Upchurch	Mary Mcneill
William Lynn Upchurch	15 Aug 1919	Male	Moore	Charlie Kelly Upchurch	Bessie Charity Brady
Mable Estelle Upchurch	21 Oct 1919	Female	Moore	E Neuland Upchurch	Ida E Williams

MICHELLE DAWN XID 54847

MICHELLE DAWN U



XID-54847

711B 0 10 11	1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -				- / - /
NC BIRTH	45-55E	P Z O O	5 - PE	TERSON-MOORE COP	T449660-1998
Wyatt Jeffery Upchurch	16 Sep 1960	Male	Moore	Wyatt Gray Upchurch	Mary Frances Garner
Lisa Sharon Upchurch	30 May 1961	Female	Moore	Johnnie Darrell Upchurch	Omie Lou Hussey
Michelle Dawn Upchurch	2 Oct 1963	Female	Moore	Jackie Franklin Upchurch	Brenda Sue Oldham
Wayne Allen Upchurch	29 Feb 1964	Male	Moore	Jerry Wayne Upchurch	Twila Janette Allen
Amy Yvette Upchurch	11 May 1965	Female	Moore	Jackie Frankie Upchurch	Brenda Sue Oldham
Darrell Lee Upchurch	6 Jan 1966	Male	Moore	Johnnie Darrell Upchurch	Omie Lou Hussey
Elizabeth Allen Upchurch	2 Apr 1966	Female	Moore	Lewis Marvin Upchurch Jr.	Betty Allen Daniel
Tammy Renee Upchurch	13 Jul 1967	Female	Moore	Johnny Darrell Upchurch	Omie Lou Hussey
	9 Jan 1969	Female	Moore	Johnny Darrell Upchurch	Omie Lou Hussey
Kelly Jean Upchurch	15 Mar 1969		Moore	Donald Gene Upchurch	Shelby Jean Chase
Karen Beth Upchurch			Moore	Lewis Marvin Upchurch Jr.	Betty Allen Daniel
Lewis Marvin Upchurch	14 May 1969	Male		Jackie Franklin Upchurch	Brenda Sue Oldham
Jackie Shane Upchurch	25 Dec 1969	Male	Moore Moore	Jackie Franklin Upchurch	Brenda Sue Oldham
Vernon Chad Upchurch	17 Mar 1971		Moore	Johnny Darral Upchurch	Omie Lou Hussey
Johnny Newland Upchurch	9 Jun 1971	Male	Moore	Lewis Marvin Upchurch Jr.	Betty Allen Daniel
Mollie Benton Upchurch	19 Aug 1971			William Lawrence Upchurch	II, Joyce Anne Langdon
William Lawrence Upchurch III,	23 Dec 1971	Male	Moore	James Robert Upchurch	Linda Diane Campbell
James Odell Upchurch	13 Oct 1973	Male	Moore	James Robert Operation	Neva Grace Williams

James Odell Upchure Neva Grace Williams Frederick Able Upchurch Moore 28 May 1974 Female Tommy Mc Millian UpchurchMargaret Doris Maness Kristy Lynn Upchurch Moore 25 Sep 1974 Female Dana Marie Upchurch Norma Gail Lee James Franklin Upchurch Moore 9 Feb 1976 Male Joyce Anne Langdon James Allen Upchurch William Lawrence Upchurch Moore Tommy Mc Millian UpchurchMargaret Doris Maness Male 27 Sep 1976 Brian Barlett Upchurch Moore 31 Jan 1977 Male Bradley Drew Upchurch Sara F Williams Richard M Upchurch Moore 14 Jan 1979 Male William Glenn Upchurch Linda D Campbell James R Upchurch Moore Male 21 Feb 1979 Nina Margaret Williams William Robert Upchurch Larry Vernon Upchurch Moore Female 23 Sep 1983 Lauren Ashley Upchurch Rosa Jeannette Stone Donald Gene Upchurch Moore Female 5 Nov 1983 Alexandria Christian Upchurch Freida Freeman Steven Frederick Upchurch Moore 20 Jul 1988 Amber Lynn Upchurch Felicia Cordelia Rosetta Gardn Not Stated Moore 3 Nov 1989 Tory Kwame Rayshawe Upchurch Nina Margaret Williams Larry Vernon Upchurch Moore 2 May 1990 William Lawrence Upchurch Melissa Ann Mccaskill Johnny Newland Upchurch Moore 7 Jun 1998 Male Johnny Austin Upchurch

DRPU NOTE: Mulielle Dawn UA in EED/O George Morth 4 of the mores U/ Ruffin U Subdan - Kelly F. U Line

MICHELLE DAWN U

All and a second			
(1 .	·)	
1	- /	0	

ONC MARRIAGES-	.55EPO_	5-PETERSON-)	MOORE	CO	
Della Upchurch	Female	Ira Foushee	18 Dec	1889	Moore
J M Upchurch	Male	Katie L Keith	19 Dec	1890	Moore
Edmond A Upchurch	Male	Celia Cameron	29 Jul		Moore Moore
Charles K Upchurch	Male	Charity Bessie Brady	16 May		Moore
D W Upchurch	Male	Nettie Anne Shields	29 Jul		Moore
M G Upchurch	Male	Lula Wilson	25 Nov 2 Oct		Moore
Rowland Upchurch	Male Male	Alma Riddle			
		Lucy Kidd	5 Feb 22 Ma		Moore Moore
E N Upchurch	Male	Ida Williams	19 May		Moore
Eddie N Upchurch	Male	Maude F Ritter	2 Dec		Moore
Elma Lee Upchurch	Female	Boyd P Benfield			Moore
Fannie May Upchurch	Female	James Grady Mashburn	8 Mar	n 1933	Moore
J T Upchurch Frances Upchurch	Male	Ivey J Kelly			
Mabel Upchurch	Female Female	Henry Leaton Brown Howard W Jones	3 Sep 7 Jun		Moore Moore
J T Upchurch	Male	Lounette Harper		n 1946	Moore
Edna Upchurch	Female	Robert Herman Purvis		1947	Moore
Libby J Upchurch	Female	Clifford W Sawyer	20 Ap	r 1953	Moore
Bill Upchurch	Male	Phyllis Moore Flinchum	25 Jui	n 1958	Moore
Larry Vernon Upchurch	Male	Nina Margaret Williams	9 May	y 1981	Moore
Anthony Newland Upchurch	Male	Mary Jo Haywood	5 De	c 1981	Moore
Donald Gene Upchurch	Male	Rosa Jeannette Stone	19 Ma	ay 1982	Moore
Amy Yvette Upchurch	Female	Barnie Nmn Comer Jr.	14 Ja	ın 1984	Moore
Annie Ruth Upchurch	Female	Johnie Corbett Thomas	19 Oc	ct 1985	Moore
Lisa Sharon Upchurch	Female	Donald Eugene Sweeting		p 1986	Moore
Steven Frederick Upchurch	Male	Freida Louvine Spivey		n 1988	Moore
Kelly Jean Upchurch	Female	Michael James Oakley	8 Ap	r 1988	Moore
Tammy Renee Upchurch	Female	Wesley Herbert Moore	21 A	lug 1988	Moore
Michelle Dawn Upchurch	Female	Billy Wayne Garner	22 A	pr 1989	Moore
Elizabeth Allen Upchurch	Female	Richard Sylvester Allego	ood 2 Ma	y 1992	Moore
Johnny Newland Upchurch	· Male	Melissa Ann Mccaskill	9 Ap	or 1994	Moore
Jason Bernard Upchurch	Male	Tangela Evelyn Mclellar	n 15	Oct 1994	Moore
Kristy Lynn Upchurch	Female	David Wayne Needham	26 /	Aug 1995	Moore
Darrell Lee Upchurch	Male	Penny Lynn Kennedy	25	May 1996	Moore
Joyce Ann Upchurch	Female	Francis Coleman She	elton 25	5 Nov 1998	Moore

MICHELLE ESTELLE

MICHELLE ESTELLE U

NC MARRIAGES - 55EPO5 - PETERSON - COLUMBUS CO

David Upchurch

Male

Ellen Mears

12 Sep 1887

Columbus

Dollie Reams Upchurch

Female

Percy King Reams

3 Jul 1968

Columbus

Michelle Estelle Upchurch?

Joseph Robert Ritchey

7 Oct 1995

Columbus

Female

MICHELLE ESTELLE U

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP ZOOS - PETERSON - COLUMBUS CO

Billie Ann Upchurch	21 Nov 1934	Columbus	Billy Upchurch
Upchurch	25 Nov 1935	Columbus	J M Upchurch
James Randy Upchurch	16 Jan 1964	Columbus	James Calvin Upchurch
Jonathan Bruce Upchurch	23 Jan 1974	Columbus	James Calvin Upchurch
Michelle Estelle Upchurch	20 Dec 1976	Columbus	James Calvin Upchurch

CENSUS RECORDS FOR THE JOSEPHU/ AMBROSE F. U SUBCLAN - RPU 160012011

1910 CENSUS - TN WARREN CO. CIVI DISTRICT 3 John A Upchurch HD 1869 41 TM Mellie Upchurch w1F(5,5)1880 30 Esta Upchurch DAV 1396 14 Lester Upchurch 50N 1898 12 Crochet Upchurch 1901 9 Myrtle Upchurch PAN 1905 5 Dalia J Upchurch Day 1909 1

1920 GENSUS TN DAVPOSON CO -WARD 17 - NASH VILLE Mount Gribble HP 1897 23 Ova Gribble WJF 1896 24 Harold Cantrell * 1891 29 Lester Upchurch 5 1899 21 Lester Tubb ⊀ 1892 28 * BONDERS

US AYNE CO - DETROIT Name mp 2-17 [1924] William L Upchurch HO 1898 32 TH TWIN 1907 23 TN TNTH Lellie B Upchurch wif SON 1930 2/12 MI Jack A Upchurch

1930 CENSUS - MI

E. JOSEPH U-WEAD OF EROUP b 5 DEC 1775 (VA)

EXTRACT FROM OBIT OF JACK FROM HIS BIOFILE + FROM

A. AMBROSE F. U 1805(TN)-1857(TV) BIOFILE OF WM LESTER U. 1 JOSEPH B. U B1845 (70) d 8 JUL 1916 (WAR REN CO TX) A Q. JOHN AMBERS U

b 1868/1811/1872 MP 6 MAR 1893 (TN)

A M ELVINA C. CANTRELL "MELLIE"

A 1. ESTA ELTZABETH 4

A M. WILL TAM LESTERN

AM. CROCKETT U 6 190] (TN) A

win. MYRTLE 4 DABT 1905

DN. DELIAJ, 4 b ABT 1909

AMBERS U, SR & OTHER INPUTS

I, WILLEAM LESTER U 10 29 DEC 1899 (WARREN CO, TN) & ZOMAR 1963 (WARREN CO, IN)

a MD (157) AZY () LILLIE BELLE BATRO 6 ABOUT 1909

A MD (2ND) () 13NOV 1938 () DOROTHY ALEXANDER

A A. WILLIAM 4"BILLY"

(OF ISTOR 2ND MG ??- RPW) B. JACK ANDENS U, SR-USMC b 1FEB1930 (DETRATT, MI) d 7 AUG 2011 (DENTON MD)

MD 16 MAY 1954 () MARTLYA RASMUSSEN - SL JAVEZOII

(SHE MAR END () ROW LAWE

1. JACKAMBERS 4, JR MI) () MENIBEIN -

a. M. P. CHELLE J. W 1:

FRANCE = JAKEK HALANA a

1. AMY AMBERS U 0

MOTOTAMES GRIEN 4

C. JACK AMBERS U. FF 1

a 2. JIL

A 3, BARG A. U

MICHELLE LAREECE

MICHELLE LAREECE U

(I-D)

XID-10885

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON_NASH CD - W. FATHER

				1901 - 1996 P	ART Z Z
Agnes Maude Upchurch	15 Sep 1902		Nash	William Calvin Upchurch	Martha Abernathy
Clarence Joseph Upchurch	21 Aug 1909		Nash	James Mallie Upchurch	Ruth Burnett
Patria Upchurch	19 Aug 1917		Nash	Pat L Upchurch	lda Wood
Mary Elizabeth Upchurch	7 Jan 1921		Nash	H H Upchurch	Arkie Morgan
Upchurch	4 Jun 1924		Nash	H H Upchurch	Octavia Morgan
Julian Emmett Upchurch	9 Oct 1933		Nash	Julian Emmett Upchurch	Verna White Leary
Billy Thomas Upchurch	3 Jan 1937		Nash	Otha Gratis Upchurch	Essie Moore
Upchurch	5 Jan 1939		Nash	Otha G Upchurch	Essie Moore
Lula Mae Upchurch	3 May 1940		Nash	Rufus Upchurch	Oza Smith
Douglas Lee Upchurch	4 Feb 1942		Nash		Estelle Upchurch
	6 Sep 1944		Nash	Otha Grattis Upchurch	Essie Rochelle Moore
Otha Grattis Upchurch Jr.	9 Feb 1947		Nash	Harley Willerson Upchurch	Kate Mercedes Britt
Donald Paul Upchurch Upchurch	27 Apr 1948		Nash	Otha Grattis Upchurch	Essie Rachelle Moore
Ernest Eugene Upchurch	11 Apr 1950		Nash	Ernest Carl Upchurch	Mary Elizabeth Tallery
Larry Upchurch	8 Dec 1954		Nash	Umpen Upchurch	Hattie Mae Humphrey
Donna Carol Upchurch	20 Jun 1968		Nash	Ronnie Mack Upchurch	Mary Temp Boone
David Harold Upchurch	20 Jun 1968		Nash	Ronnie Mack Upchurch	Mary Temp Boone
·	7 Dec 1966		Nash	William Boyce Upchurch	Cyrethia Doris Dorsey
Michelle La Reece Upchurch 1	27 Nov 1977	Male	Nash	James Wiley Upchurch Jr.	Ann Kathryn Smith
Jacob Wade Upchurch			Nash	Donnie Richard Upchurch	Lisa Hope Morris
Melissa Cherie Upchurch	2 Oct 1979	Female	Nash	Ross David Upchurch	Donie Lynn Fryar
Tamara Nichol Upchurch	8 Aug 1983	Female			5 1 6 114°-1
Donnie Richard Upchurch Jr.	26 Feb 1984	Male	Nash	Donnie Richard Upchurch	Paula Carol Minton
Leatha Carol Upchurch	24 Sep 1985	Female	Nash	Donnie Richard Upchurch	Paula Carol Minton
Julian Emmett Upchurch	5 Apr 1996		Nash	Henry Clay Upchurch	Lillie Mae Edwards

O see Noter of RAN 20MAR 1983 Call & George Madriois US, midielle U in daw of william Bayer U, gd of william Redmond U, ggd of Sion M. U of Sto Rechard U III/ Sion U Subilan. Richmond U Line

MICHELLE LARERCE U



XID-10885

NC BIRTHS-5SEP 2005-PETERSON-FRANKLINCO-FAT-UPCNURCH PARTZ; 1938-1968

•			PART 23 1938-	1968
Upchurch	17 Sep 1938	Franklin	Eugene Colemon Upchurch	Melba Lee Batchelor
Upchurch	17 Jul 1939	Franklin	Junie Upchurch	Rosa Gay Stallings
Upchurch	2 Nov 1939	Franklin	Nathaniel Upchurch	Mary Louise Privette
Upchurch	1 Feb 1941	Franklin	Linwood D Upchurch	Nannie Q Andrews
Yvonnie Jacquin Upchurch	5 Jun 1941	Franklin	Jack Upchurch	Christine Denton
	22 Jul 1941	Franklin	Jimmie N Upchurch	Louise Privette
Jimmie Wayne Upchurch	26 Sep 1941	Franklin	Junie Upchurch	Rosa Stallings
Upchurch Upchurch	15 Feb 1942	Franklin	Richmond Upchurch	Elizabeth Bowden
701 • 100 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000		Franklin	Richard Berkley Upchurch	Ruby Parrish
Patricia Anne Upchurch	29 Oct 1943	Franklin	Jack Upchurch	Christine Denton
Upchurch	6 Sep 1944	Franklin	Jimmie N Upchurch	Louise Privett
Upchurch	20 Oct 1944	Franklin	W Richmond Upchurch	Elizabeth Bowden
Upchurch	6 Jul 1945	Franklin	Milton Upchurch	Mozelle Virginia Tant
Ronnie Upchurch	31 Mar 1947	Franklin	Ennis Elijah Upchurch	Marian Dorene Pearce
Betty Carol Upchurch	12 Aug 1947		Calvin Jack Upchurch	Laura Christine Denton
Shirley Jean Upchurch	28 Feb 1948	Franklin	E E Upchurch	Dorene Pearce
Upchurch	24 Jul 1949	Franklin	W Richmond Upchurch	Elizabeth Boone
Elizabeth Irene Upchurch	14 Feb 1944	Franklin	W Richmond Upchurch	Elizabeth Bowden
Steve Alex Upchurch	6 Sep 1950	Franklin Franklin	Milton Upchurch	Mozelle Va Tant
Donnie Richard Upchurch	10 Aug 1951	Franklin	Multon Upchurch	Mozelle Virginia Tant
Connie Jane Upchurch	15 May 1953		Oscar Badger Upchurch	Margierene Lamm
Farron Jerome Upchurch	21 May 1954	Franklin	William Daniel Upchurch	Julie Ann Sykes
Gary Daniel Upchurch	18 Jul 1954	Franklin	Calvin Jackson Upchurch	Laura Shristine Denton
Donna Carol Upchurch	25 Mar 1955	Franklin	Jimmie Nathaniel Upchu	. 5: 11-
Randy Nathaniel Upchurch	6 Jul 1957	Franklin	Rex D Upchurch	Wa L?? Lambert
Sonya Juanita Upchurch	3 Sep 1959	Franklin	Upchurch	Sally Mae Dunston
Bonnie Gale Upchurch	29 Jun 1954	Franklin	<u>.</u>	Wanda Loriane Lambert
Kenneth Austin Upchurch	30 Jun 1961	Male Franklin	Rex Delano Upchurch Douglas Lee Upchurch	Rada Ann Bell
Barbara Jean Upchurch	20 Aug 1961	Female Franklin		Cecelia Ann Oneal
Theresa Yvonne Upchurch	5 Dec 1961	Female Franklin	Jerry Wayne Upchurch	
Kathy Lynn Upchurch	25 Jun 1963	Female Franklin	Jimmy Wayne Upchurch Rex Delano Upchurch	Wanda Lorine Lambert
Sharon Maureen Upchurch	12 Nov 1963	Female Franklin		
Robert Neil Upchurch	8 Feb 1965	Male Franklin	Jerry Wayne Upchurch George Madison Upchurc	
George Madison Upchurch Jr.	24 May 1966		Jerry Wayne Upchurch	
Michael Wayne Upchurch	16 Sep 1966	Male Franklin	Ted Cole Upchurch	Judy Faye Mullen
Lisa Michele Upchurch	10 Aug 1968	Female Franklin	Harry Thomas Cleland	Betty Carol Upchurch
	20 Dec 1968	Male Franklin	William Boyce Upchure	ch Cyrethia Doris Dorsey
Harry Thomas Upchurch Michelle La Reece Upchurch)		Female Franklin	William Boyce Openan	•

Dee Ita 15 NOV 1982. Margaret Delovic Reed LORPY

Earl Eugene W & 7 JUL 1947 (Chandler, 814) and Carol.

They had one dan who was adopted by another

family after Carol did JAN 1973. Earl is

ron of Carl Teddie U + g = y Ellrott Vernon 4

y The Harmon W/Allen U Subclass.

MICKELLE LEE U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005 1903 - 1992

Name Mickelle Lee Upchurch 🏠 Natalie Louise Upchurch Valerie Jean Upchurch

Birth County Father's Name Birth Date

29-Mar-87 George Mack Upchurch 19-Dec-69 Female Harris George Mack Upchurch 23-Jan-72 Female Harris

George Mack Upchurch Judy Louise Hulsey

Judy Louise Hulsey

Stacey Lynn Fudge

Mother's Name

Osee Noter of RPU 16 JUL 1981 Phone Call to michael Mayne d

Michael Mayne II in son of Bertin Mayne 4 togs of John Calmin II of John WIII! Samuel U Subclan.

Michael Mayre U med 18t Roxanne Underwood

No inne

med 2nd Delira Ann Mille

Children by 2nd my include

mehille Jeigh U b 28NOV 1979 (Memphy 10)

MICHELLE LYNN U

CA Buths MICHELLE LYNN

MOM

UPCHURCH MICHELLE LYNN 09/17/1994 FEMALE SANDOVALCONTRER SAN DIEGO

U Saldan.

Dee for 19FEB 1982 Robert Iwand to RPM

Michelle Fynn U & 8 JULY81 is dan & Remald

Unliam U and god of Robert Iwan U gette

Northern U/Burter U and Mores U/Munay

Dee Sty 14 FEB 1987 Margaret Blanche Brown DROY michelle Lynn U b Raleigh, NC

MICHELLE LINN 4

OKY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN2001 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG 110

Certi	f Child's name	Э		МО	DY	YR	County	Mother		Regist	Regist	Text Tex	t Text33	Tex	
4198	1 UPCHURCH	MARVIN	ALLEN	9	15	1967	CMBLD	PIERCEY	PHYLLIS	1967	10	84 E	1967	1	11
9056	4 UPCHURCH	MARVIN	0	11	17	1945	RUSEL	CONNER	GERTIE			184	1959	9	
1484	4 UPCHURCH	MARY	J	2	3	1955	WAYNE	BRAKE	VELA			30	1955	9	
3160	8 UPCHURCH	MARY	E	6	10	1939	WAYNE	LOU	VERA		9	64	1939		
3233	8 UPCHURCH	MARY	LELA	7	30	1997	OLDHM	DUNCAN	JENNY	1997	8	65 R	1997	2	6
3845	7 UPCHURCH	MARY	J	1	30	1933	CMBLD	BRUNNINGTON	OLIVIA		9	77	1937		
5161	7 UPCHURCH	MARY	D	11	14	1933	WAYNE	MORRIS	RUBY		9	104	1933		
5436	3 UPCHURCH	MARY		4	14	1936	WAYNE	RAMSEY	RUBY		9	109	1936		
6050	O UPCHURCH	MARY	E	12	6	1927	CLNTN	DICK	VELMA			121	1927	9	
9042	8 UPCHURCH	MARY	SUE	5	25	1937	WAYNE	ALEXANDER	MARIE	1997	2	183	1997	28	4
	7 UPCHURCH	MARY	J	1	30	1933	CMBLD	BREWINGTON	OLIVIA		9	196	1951		
2989	6 UPCHURCH	MASYN	ALEXIS	7	30	1996	HARDN	YU	CHUNG	1996	8	60	1996	2	19
2897	1 UPCHURCH	MATTHEW	ALEXANDER	8	19	1993	BOYLE	BLANDFORD	SANDRA	1993	9	58 M	1993	1	3
2661	5 UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	SHANE	8	10	1985	DAVES	ALLEN	SALLY	1985	8	54 A	1985	1	20
5560	9 UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	JOE	12	12	1976	PLSKI	CRISWELL	BRENDA	1977	1	112 S	1976	1	4
5697	1 UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	EUGENE	11	14	1970	PLSKI	LOWE	BETTY	1970	11	114 L	1970	1	30
5835	2 UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	G	10	26	1956	WAYNE	SHEPPHERD	DORCUS			117	1956	9	
1103	7 UPCHURCH	MICHAELA	ROSE	3	22	1995	OLDHM	DUNCAN	JENNY	1995	3	23 R	1995	2	27
4123	2 UPCHURCH	MICHELE	ANNE	8	6	1970	PLSKI	DENNEY	BRENDA	1970	8	83 J	1970	2	26
	9 UPCHURCH	MICHELLE	LYNN T	5	15	1970	JEFFN	SPAIN	FAYETTA	1970	6	38	1970	2	2
2910	4 UPCHURCH	MIKAYLA	SAGE	8	19	1996	DAVES	RUSSELBURG	JENNIFER	1996	8	59 L	1996	2	27
6223	4 UPCHURCH	MILVA	D	11	28	1934	WAYNE	MORVERI	RUBY		9	125	1935		
2086	7 UPCHURCH	MISTY	DIANE	5	19	1985	WAYNE	CATRON	BRENDA	1985	5	42 G	1985	2	24
2875	3 UPCHURCH	MISTY	ELLEN	6	21	1979	PLSKI	DISHMAN	BRENDA	1979	7	58 G	1979	2	9
5081	3 UPCHURCH	MITCHEL	ALLEN	12	7	1984	PLSKI	PREWITT	JUDY	1985	1	102 L	1984	1	22
	7 UPCHURCH	MONA	M	4	5	1931	MCCRY	MEADOWS	CARRIE		9	38	1938		
	2 UPCHURCH	MONEDA	LYNN	11	19	1978	JEFFN	MATTINGLY	LINDA	1978	12	103 L	1978	2	4
*	UPCHURCH	MONICA	RAYE	2	4	1974	GR⊞N	MCFARLAND	GLENDA	1974	2	7 C	1974	2	22
	UPCHURCH	MYRTLE		2	18	1944	WAYNE	DISHMAN	ETTER			25	1944	9	
	9 UPCHURCH	NANCY	G	2	15	1937	MTCLF	UPCHURCH	MARY		9	24	1937		
	6 UPCHURCH	NANCY	M	6	6	1926	CLARK	SMITH	GLADYS			55	1926	9	
	5 UPCHURCH	NANNIE	L	8	16	1933	WAYNE	DISHMAN	ETTA		9	75	1933		
	7 UPCHURCH	NATHAN	POY	12	21	1995	JEFFN	BLONIEN	ANN	1995	12	97 M	1995		28
	3 UPCHURCH	NETTA	Α	11	14	1927	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	NORA			118	1927	9	
	S UPCHURCH	NICHOLAS	ALAN			1979		BROWN	BEVERLY	1980	1	109 L	1979	1	3
1132) UPCHURCH	NIKKI	DANIELLE	3	13	1994	PLSKI	ANDERSON	CAROLYN	1994	3	23 S	1994	2	22

MICHELLE M

MICHEUE M) CA Butho

mom

UPCHURCH MICHELLE	M	07/04/1966	FEMALE	WILLIAMS	ORANGE	
UPCHURCH DANNY	R	06/22/1974	MALE	WILLIAMS	MADERA	



MICHAEL ENTERPRISES P. O. BOX 35804 TUCSON, ARIZONA 85740

$\overline{\mathbf{u}}$

28 DEC 1993

MICHELLE M. UPCHURCH-MINEO 11123 ACHESON WY RIVERSIDE, CA 92505-3401

Hear Cousin Muchelle I enjoyed any phone conversation en 27 DEC 93 triggered by your letter to me received on the same dato. I hope me can continue to moch Dogether to loud the father of Jerry Almin Updunds
Updunch and do locate Jerry Almin Updunds hvisself. I fine can get bach æne er two more generation, I am sure I can link you into the full upsharch family. It in most likely that you belong to the George Upshurch Clan. He had six children lastig unhom braded a Subclan, I have a large amount of data on the George U Clan, much of subich is published in the Uplunch Bullitise en which de Vailran encloud.

I mould appreciate if you would gen me a perodice report on the information you are collecting on the lightersh Family The more details I put in the file the hette I will be able to solve problem. As a start could you provide me pos . 1) Joann Wilson a) what was her full marden name 6) when was she liam? c) where was she boun? d) Did slu have just æne child? 2) 12 she still liwry? 2) For Michelle Morie 4 a) where were you bour? h) when and where were you manied? c) Full name of year buildand and uhen I where was he born? d) Did you have any Children? If so, what are their full namer and when & where were they hour? I look forward to our cooperation and Do much succes. sincerely your Plil Westwirt (ROBERT PHIKLIP UPLHUREAT)



Michelle M. Upchurch-Mineo 11123 ACHESON WY RIVERSIDE CA 92505-3401 (909) 351-8726 REC'PCUM

MICHELLE UPCHRUCH-MINEO 11123 Acheson Wy Riverside CA. 92505-3401

Dear Mr. Upchurch:

I am looking for my father in my search for him I ran across a Jerry Elvin Upchurch who gave me your name and address and said you might beable to help me.

His name is Jerry Alvin Upchurch born on Aug. 25, 1936 in Ohio. Occupation is hair stylest.

Father name

William Upchurch birthplace Kentucky birthdate unknow occpation unknow

Mother

_Jessie K. Patrick birthplace Illinois birthdate unknow

1st Marriage

Took place in Ohio with 2 children boys name of wife and boys unknow

2nd Marriage

Joann Wilson married on Aug, 22, 1965 Las Vegas. Residence Orange CA., one child name Michelle Marie Upchurch born on July 4, 1966. Never divorced 2nd wife.

3rd Marriage

Pamela Audine Brenner married on Sept. 4, 1967 in Contra Costa County CA. One child birthdate and name unknow.

There is not much more ingormation I know about my father I hope this will give you something to go on amy help you can give me with my search will be appreciated. Please call me collect if you have and questions or if you have any information to give me.

Thank You,

KAND

() Notes of RPU Call & nutulle Marie Upon 27 DEC 1993 This call in response to her letter to RAN Deid 210EC93 Michelle Tuan repend to RDU by Jerry Elmin W XID-32307 708-920-1666. Michellet doer not know if her father, Jerry Alnin U, in alene or dead. She saw him only when the war guild yearny and not since. A shelds of what The human:

I. William U le KY and Jessie K. Patrick lett

A. Jeny Alwin U 125AVE 1936(OH)

Hir oxupation = Hair Stytist

Md (1st) (OH) - - -II R DU Recorde md (2nd) 22 AUG 1965 (Lan Vigon, NV) show XFD-32307 & le

Joann Wilson (Their renderce at manage = dange (a, CA)

md (3rd) 45 Ef 1967 (Cantia Costa Co, CA)

Panela Audine Brenny 31

Jerry Edward 4,5

3. 2) Mudielle Mariel 4 JUL 1966

a) Md 3rd time muthant denormy 2nd migle. RPU & mihelle explaved revoids extensively lunt Chance he in ferry it in this seguence?

George W LHead y Clan) > Shadroch W> Thousan Jefferson U J Jerry W. = nullaw Anthony UE William Fluin U

MICHELLE NICOLE 4

(1-1)

XID-55603

O FROM: jts 27 DEC 2004 Christophus Silar U D R PU

I . Silas 4 (Tunin) of the Redrand 4, III/ Bockney 4 Subdam - Silas 4 Line

A. James William Jesse U & 8AUG 1922 (Tomahauch, Wet)
one of his 14 Children is shown liclous:

8. KENNITH EDWARD UPCHURCH (JAMES WILLIAM JESSE⁶, SILAS UPCHURCH TWIN, JAMES G⁴ UPCHURCH, SILAS³, BUCKNER², RICHARD 3RD.¹) was born 02 Nov 1948 in Ohio. He married CONNIE JEAN COUSINO. She was born 05 Mar 1959 in Toledo . Ohio.

Children of Kennith Upchurch and Connie Cousino are:

i. MICHELLE NICOLE⁸ UPCHURCH, b. 19 Mar 1980, Toledo, Ohio.

ii. KENNITH MICHAEL UPCHURCH, b. 11 Mar 1984, Toledo, Ohio.

INPUT RE RIM/BUCKNER U SUBCLAN - TO RPU I= ROM
ERIL JAMES U VIA EMAIL 3 MAY 2013 - RPU 3 DEC2015
WORK BY CHRISTOPHER STLAS U

I. RICHARD U III - HEAD OF CLAN

A. BUCKNER U

1. SILAS BUCKNER U 1810 - 1880

SILAS BUCKWER M 1810-1880 G. ANSEL MARTON U 1890-1927 V. JAMES G. U 1852->1900

i. SILAS U (TWIN) 1887 -1996 (I) JAMES WILLIAM JESSIE U 1922 -1997 (A) KENNETIT ED WARD UB 1948

66. Kenneth Edward¹¹ Upchurch (Jumes William Jessie¹⁰, Silas⁹, James G⁸, Silas⁷, Buckner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁵,

More About Kenneth Edward Upchurch: Military service: U S Army

Notes for Connie Jean Cousino:

113

1

More About Kenneth Upchurch and Connie Cousino: Divorce: 20 Apr 1990, Michigan Marriage: 21 Dec 1978, Erie, Mi

Child of Kenneth Edward Upchurch is:

92. 🔅 i. ANGIE¹² SORTOR, b. 26 Jan 1972, Gladwin, Mi...

Children of Kenneth Upchurch and Connic Cousino are:

ii. CARRIE LYNN¹² UPCHURCH, b. 01 May 1979, Toledo, Ohio; d. 01 May 1979, Toledo, Ohio.

More About CARRIE LYNN UPCHURCH: Cemetery: St. Joseph Cemetery, Erie, Michigan

93. Diii. MICHELLE NICOLE UPCHURCH, b. 19 Mar 1980, Toledo, Ohio.

iv. JAMES AUSTIN UPCHURCH, b. 12 May 1982, Toledo, Ohio, d. 12 May 1982, Toledo, Ohio.

More About JAMES AUSTIN UPCHURCH: Cemetery: St. Joseph Cemetery, Erie, Michigan

V. KENNETH MICHAEL UPCHURCH, b. 11 Mar 1984, Toledo, Ohio.

💪 vi. JONATHAN EDWARD UPCHURCH, b. 23 May 1985, Toledo , Ohio; d. 23 May 1985, Toledo , Ohio.

More About JONATHAN EDWARD UPCHURCH: Cemetery: St. Joseph Cemetery, Erie, Michigan

92. Angie¹² Sortor (Kenneth Edward¹¹ Upchurch, James William Jessie¹⁰, Silas⁹, James G⁸. Silas⁷, Buckner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, James³, Richard², Michael¹) was born 26

Children of Angie Sortor are:

i. KYLE¹³ NOWAK, b. 13 Mar 2000, Michigan.
 ii. HANNAH NOWAK, b. 13 Mar 2002, Michigan.

INPUT RE RIM/BUCICNER U SUBCLAN - TO RIM FROM
ERIL SAMES U VIA EMAYL 3 MAY 2013 - RPU 3 DEC2015
WORK BY CHRISTOPHER STLAS U

I. RICHARD U, III - HEAD OF CLAN
A BUCKNER U

1. SILAS BUCKNER U 1810 - 1880
G. ANSEL MARIEN U 1890-1927
b. JAMESE, U 1852->1900
i. SILAS U (TWIN) 1887-1996

(A) KENNETIL EDWAND UD: 1948

(1) MI CHELLE NICOLE U 1980

93. Michelle Nicole¹² Upchurch (Kenneth Edward¹¹, James William Jessie¹⁰, Silas⁹, James G⁸, Silas⁷, Buckner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, James³, Richard², Michael¹) was horn 19 Mar 1980 in Toledo, Ohio. She married Marcus Dee Hopings 24 Jun 2005 in Monroe, Mi. He was born 04 Apr 1980 in Toledo, Ohio.

Notes for Michelle Nicole Upchurch:

Michelle, I think that it is really great that you have two beatufel daughters and I do believe that they will have a great shot at big times in the TV. industery.

Marcus, Michelle, Mariah, & Amelia are happy to introduce to you

, Ava Willow Hopings

Sun., March 29, 2009 2:36 pm 1 lb. 15 ozs.

I had to deliver.early...blood pressure was 199/100! She is now 2 weeks old. Her current weight is 2 lbs. 3 ozs. She has a iv in her leg that is called a picc line. It is for nutrition, but by wednesday, she should be eating (through a tube) enough for the picc line to come out!! Babies do not develop the suck, swallow, breath technique to be able to eat on her own until 34 weeks gestation....she was born at 27 weeks. We still have a few weeks to go for that. She was breathing room air within 2 hours after delivery - which is amazing!

Thanks for all the prayers!

More About Marcus Hopings and Michelle Upchurch: Marriage: 24 Jun 2005, Monroe, Mi

Children of Michelle Upchurch and Marcus Hopings are:

i. MARIAH MARCHELLE¹³ HOPINGS, b. 27 Mar 2001, Toledo, Ohio.

Notes for MARIAH MARCHELLE HOPINGS:

Mariah, Has a great carrier ahead of her in TV. at the age of 7 she has been doing to comericals who knows where it will take her. She has the looks to become a to star* ****** at the age of 7 Good Luck.

ii. AMELIA PAIGE HOPINGS, b. 09 Jul 2003, Toledo , Ohio.

Notes for AMELIA PAIGE HOPINGS:

I think Amelia will follow her sister foot steps in the TV comericales. She is already getting the exposuer just by being with her sister. Good Luck

iii. AVA WILLOW HOPINGS, b. 29 Mar 2009, Toledo Hospital @2:36am 1Lb. 15 oz. Toledo, Ohio.

MICHELLE R

MICHELLE R

LAMAR

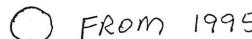
OTX Mg

014598 WILSON SHAD D UPCHURCH MICHELLE R 2/14/1991

MICHELLE RENEE U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth Coun	ty Father's Name	Mother's Nam
1	22-Oct-79	Female	Harris	David Glen Upchurch	Pamela Kaye Jamison
Jacqueline Suzanne Upchurch	25-Mar-91	Female	Tarrant	David Glen Upchurch	Tammy Lee Bledsue
Laura Maelynn Upchurch Michelle Renee Upchurch	12-Aug-91	Female	Harris	David Glen Upchurch	Renee Ann Rosenauer
Christina Gay Upchurch	19-Feb-78	Female	Tarrant	David Glenn Upchurch	Tammy Lee Bledsue



FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Kent		Lake City	CA	96115	916-279-2160
Upchurch Keith	42809 38th St W	Lancaster	CA	93536-4962	805-943-8664
Upchurch Jack	3139 N Greenbrier Rd	Long Beach	CA	90808-3437	310-420-7462
Upchurch I		Los Angeles	CA	90066	310-390-4633
Upchurch Kinuyo		Los Angeles	CA	90034	310-839-9765
Upchurch Michiko 1	1026 S Mariposa Ave	Los Angeles	CA	90006	213-380-7784
Upchurch W		Los Angeles	CA	90046	213-650-7467

MICHIKO U

1) Address in Los Angeles, CA Phone Bh ACZII June 1974 Copied 35UN 1975

Midnko Upshurch
1026/2 South Mariyona
Los Angeles (A 90006

Phone 380-7784

·

Same in June 1976 Bh-copned 18 JAN 1997

MICKELLE LEE U

TX Buthr

03-29-1987 f <u>HARRIS</u> UPCHURCH MICKELLE LEE

D'See ft 16 FEB 1493 Jenie Leona Lee Do ROU

I. James William U, St g the James U, II / Burusell 4 Salidan - Mover U fine

A. Neal M. U

1. Mach Pershing U

a. George Mach 4

i. Michelle Lee UI & 29MAR 1987 (Havir Co, TX). MICKIE

4

OTX Mg

074819 PRADO GILBERT 49 UPCHURCH 40 6/3/1995 LUBBOCK

4 b ABOUT 1955

Item to RPU from William Helliett Alspaugh on 30 NOV 2001 From News & Record MON 26 NOV 2001 GREENSBORD, NC

uilford wrec

In Pleasant Garden, a young girl is killed, and her father and sister are injured. In a McLeansville wreck, alcohol is involved in a man's death.

Staff Reports

Two people were killed Sunday night in two separate Guilford County car accidents.

In Pleasant Garden, a young girl was killed, and her father and sister were injured in a three-vehicle accident on N.C.

62 near Davis Mill Road just

before 7 p.m.

In McLeansville, a man died in a head-on collision involving a green Mercury Sable and a white Honda Accord about 8:50 p.m. at the intersection of Harvest and McLeansville roads, according to the Highway Patrol.

Trooper W.P. Mosteller said the man driving the Sable was arrested and charged with driving while impaired and was taken to the Guilford County Jail. His name was not available Sunday night.

Mosteller said the driver of the Sable was headed southbound on McLeansville Road when he crossed the center line and struck the Accord.

The driver of the Accord, a woman, was in critical condition Sunday night at a local hospital. The passenger, a man, was killed. The names of those involved were not released.

Roy Rimmer, deputy fire chief of the McLeansville Fire Department, said his crew and other rescue workers had to cut the roof off the Accord to get the victims out.

Charles Tomlinson, of McLeansville, was the first witness on the scene. He said there was a fire in the passenger side of the Accord.

McLeansville Road resident Tammy Phillips said speeding is prevalent on her road, where the speed limit is 45 mph. 3 and and rest season in the same

"This has been like the third or fourth real serious wreck in the past couple of months, and we can't get anyone to control

it. It is just like a drag strip." Earlier Sunday night, a girl was killed in a three-car acci-

dent south of Pleasant Garden just before 7 p.m.

A father and his two daughters were following his wife, their son and another male relative in separate car headed west on N.C. 62 when a flatbed tow truck collided with the wife's car on the two-lane bridge over Polecat Creek, said Tim Guffey, spokesman for the Pleasant Garden Fire Department.

Trooper J.R. Deardorff said the driver of the truck, Charles McCall, 26, crossed the center line, sideswiped the wife's car, and then hit the father's car.

The girl, who firefighters guessed was between the ages of 8 and 11, was pronounced dead at the scene.

The father was flown to UNC Hospitals in Chapel Hill with serious injuries while his other daughter was taken to Moses Cone Hospital with non-

life-

threatening injuries, according to the rescue workers.

Deardorff said charges are pending, and the investigation is continuing. He said it did not appear that alcohol was a factor in the accident, and it appeared that all involved were wearing seat belts.

The road was closed until

10:30 p.m.

"They were pinned in the car," Guffey said. "We had to essentially cut the car from around them."

The father's car was surrounded by oil and shattered glass. The front windshield had been crushed, and the only parts of the car visibly intact were the seats.

The mother, her son and and the male relative were not injured. The driver of the tow truck was taken to Moses Cone for minor injuries, Guffey said.

Rescue workers believed the family was headed to a birthday

party

Mickie Upchurch was on her way home to Sanford, headed east on N.C. 62, when she witnessed the accident.

She saw the tow truck hit the mother's car. Then, she heard the collision with the second car. Upchurch said she immediately called 911 on her cellular phone.

"All of this happened within seconds," she said, as she stood on the side of the highway. "That could've been us."

Upchurch said she saw deployed air bags in the father's car, and she tried to calm the mother, who ran frantically toward her husband's car.

"We've had three or four (accidents) out on 85 today, but nothing else serious," said Kendall McCarter, assistant chief of the Pinecroft/Sedgefield Fire Department. "And any time there is a fatality, especially with a child, it is tough on everyone."

Staff writers Allison Foreman, Alex Wayne and Janet Brindle Reddick contributed to this report.

MICKIE S

MICKIE S

4

OTX Mg

FAIRES BOBBY L 17 UPCHURCH MICKIE 14 10/28/1969 LUBBOCK

Assembly of Records for mikie Sue 4 - by RPU 130 CT 2005 I. Rudand U, II - Wood of Dan A. Clalum U, I. 1. Ruhard 4, II

> a. Red, and Samence 4, 81 i. Redgard Laurence W, p

(E) Clarge Brandon 4

A (A) metrie Sue a h 23 JUN 1954 (Lubboch 60, TX) Ma 17JUL 1980 (Leshocato, M) Down La Rendrich b About 1951.

(1) Charlett Mane Hendrich 6 22 APA 1975 (Lubboch (0,1X)

(2) Dannella Kay Hendrich 6 12 0 CT 1972 (Lubbock 6, 78)

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005 1903 - 1997

Name

Birth Date

Gender Birth County Father's Name

Mother's Name

Brenda Kay Upchurch

9-May-56

Female Lubbock

George Brandon Upchurch Clara Sue Seay

Mickie Sue Upchurch

23-Jun-54

Female Lubbock

George Brandon Upchurch - Clara Sue Seay

UPCHURCH MICKIE S

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005 1903 - 1999

Name

Birth Date

Gender Birth County Father's Name

Mother's Name

Charlett Marie Hendrick Dannetta Kay Hendrick

22 Apr 1975

Lubbock Female

David Leon Hendrick

Mickie Sue Upchurch Mickie Sue Upchurch

12 Oct 1972

Lubbock Female

David Leon Hendrick

AID 0304	
O Input	Re Frank Diem U, J. Family - See Brople of Bette Jo Wilson
- E	23 JUN 2009
1. Fran	h Drew U. So 5/0 John Jones U, So of The Nathan 4, I/ est U Subelon- Nathamel Smith U Line
Gill	ent a success. It arrange of some
/1. P	man pun of
Δ	1. Mignon Danie U ma (2nd) (Tallahassee, FL) John Russell BETTINEK (54?)
۵	
	1-3DEC1949
۵۵	
۵	2. Frank Men 11, III
٥.	
Δ	
Δ.	
_	3. Kelin Exther 4
2	
L	(,)
2	4. Baxter Ballentine Allen Lolyson of Robin
2	4. Brand Mayer 4 h Darland, CH
Č	Ma 11 OCT 1986 () Sandia Lynn MILORAN B 3 JUN 1935
2	
	V
·	
	· ·

MIGNON DAUTS U

OCA Butter

Mom

UPCHURCH MIGNO	N DAVIS	11/29/1948 FEMALE	THAYER	ALAMEDA
UPCHURCH FRANK	DRÉW	01/09/1950 MALE	THAYER	ALAMEDA
UPCHURCH ROBIN	ESTHER	01/20/1953 FEMALE	THAYER	ALAMEDA
UPCHURCH CRAMI	ER T	08/06/1957 MALE	THAYER	CONTRA COSTA
UPCHURCH KRAMER	Т	08/06/1957 MALE	THAYER	CONTRA COSTA

- Dee Sty 8JUL 1982 Frank Drew U fo to RPY
 one of my daw, Mignon U, in now in law
 school: Frank Drew U for in g the Nuthans U.I.,
 Gilbert Usubelan.
- Dee & 13 JUL 1982 Frank Deem Uf &RM

 Mignon Dawi U & 29 NOV 1948 (oakland, CA)

 Ma 20 DEC 1969 (SX Augustine, FL) Spences Laurkon, for
 b 19JUL 1943, Devoiced DEC & (Sananasah, GA). They

 have one Club Mignon Sarah Laurkon & 29 SEP 1974

 (Sanannah, GA).

MIKAYLA GALE

MIKAYLA GALE U

CA Birthi

MOM

UPCHURCH MIKAYLA GALE 09/19/1989 FEMALE KORTJE

LOS ANGELES

C. Wesley Paul & h ZY TUL 1964 (Honolulus, 14) md 27 FEB 1993 Tima Kenney I. Experting JUL 1994

Dee Sty 14 APR 1994 Neught Ernest U & RPM Proper spelling = MTKATLA GALE U

MIKAYLA SAGE 4

OKY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JANZOOD CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (B)

Certif	Child's name	e		MO	DY	YR	County	Mother		Regist	Regist	Text Text	Text33	Tex	
41981	UPCHURCH	MARVIN	ALLEN	9	15	1967	CMBLD	PIERCEY	PHYLLIS	1967	10	84 E	1967	1	11
90564	UPCHURCH	MARVIN	0	11	17	1945	RUSEL	CONNER	GERTIE			184	1959	9	
14844	UPCHURCH	MARY	J	2	3	1955	WAYNE	BRAKE	VELA			30	1955	9	
31608	UPCHURCH	MARY	E	6	10	1939	WAYNE	LOU	VERA		9	64	1939		
32338	UPCHURCH	MARY	LELA	7	30	1997	OLDHM	DUNCAN	JENNY	1997	8	65 R	1997	2	6
38457	UPCHURCH	MARY	J	1	30	1933	CMBLD	BRUNNINGTON	OLIVIA		9	77	1937		
51617	UPCHURCH	MARY	D	11	14	1933	WAYNE	MORRIS	RUBY		9	104	1933		
54363	UPCHURCH	MARY		4	14	1936	WAYNE	RAMSEY	RUBY		9	109	1936		
60500	UPCHURCH	MARY	E	12	6	1927	CLNTN	DICK	VELMA			121	1927	9	
90428	UPCHURCH	MARY	SUE	5	25	1937	WAYNE	ALEXANDER	MARIE	1997	2	183	1997	28	4
	UPCHURCH	MARY	J	1	30	1933	CMBLD	BREWINGTON	OLIVIA		9	196	1951		
	UPCHURCH	MASYN	ALEXIS	7	30	1996	HARDN	YU	CHUNG	1996	8	60	1996	2	19
	UPCHURCH	MATTHEW	ALEXANDER	8	19	1993	BOYLE	BLANDFORD	SANDRA	1993	9	58 M	1993	1	3
	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	SHANE	8	10	1985	DAVES	ALLEN	SALLY	1985	8	54 A	1985	1	20
	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	JOE	12	12	1976	PLSKI	CRISWELL	BRENDA	1977	1	112 S	1976	1	4
	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	EUGENE	11	14	1970	PLSKI	LOWE	BETTY	1970	11	114 L	1970	1	30
	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	G			110010000000000000000000000000000000000		SHEPPHERD	DORCUS			117	1956	9	
	UPCHURCH	MICHAELA	FICSE	3				DUNCAN	JENNY	1995	3	23 R	1995		
	UPCHURCH	MICHELE	ANNE	8		1970		DENNEY	BRENDA	1970	8	83 J	1970		26
	UPCHURCH	MICHELLE	LYNN	5		1970		SPAIN	FAYETTA	1970	6	38	1970	2	2
	UPCHURCH	MIKAYLA	SAGE 1	8			DAVES	RUSSELBURG	JENNIFER	1996	8	59 L	1996	2	27
	UPCHURCH	MILVA	D	11				MORVERI	RUBY		9	125	1935		
	UPCHURCH	MISTY	DIANE					CATRON	BRENDA	1985	5	42 G	1985		24
	UPCHURCH	MISTY	ELLEN			1979		DISHMAN	BRENDA	1979	7	58 G	1979	2	9
	UPCHURCH	MITCHEL	ALLEN	12		1984		PREWITT	JUDY	1985	1	102 L	1984	1	22
	UPCHURCH	MONA	M	4			MOCRY	MEADOWS	CARRIE		9	38	1938		
	UPCHURCH	MONEDA	LYNN			1978		MATTINGLY	LINDA	1978	12	103 L	1978	2	4
*	UPCHURCH UPCHURCH	MONICA	RAYE	2		1974		MCFARLAND	GLENDA	1974	2	7 C	1974	2	22
	UPCHURCH	MYRTLE	•	2				DISHMAN	ETTER		20	25	1944	9	
	UPCHURCH	NANCY	G				MTCLF	UPCHURCH	MARY		9	24	1937	_	
		NANCY	M	6			CLARK	SMITH	GLADYS			55	1926	9	
		NANNIE NATHAN	L					DISHMAN	ETTA	4005	9	75	1933		
		NETTA	POY			1995		BLONIEN	ANN	1995	12	97 M	1995	1	28
		NICHOLAS	A ALAN						NORA	1000		118	1927	9	2
		NIKKI				1979			BEVERLY	1980	1	109 L	1979	1	3
11329	UI UNUNUN	MINI	DANIELLE	3	13	1994	PLSKI	ANDERSON	CAROLYN	1994	3	23 S	1994	2	22

- Delly by 1834 and Dolly Brown h 1837, dang Noah and Tilly (young) Brown. Dolly and Margaret are siters. Milar man son of Erlar W, gay Shadroch Wandger of George W-Head of Class (29, 175)
- @ See Str 13 FEB 1996 Billie Jean Privett DRM milas yr md abt 1858 (KY) Mary "Dolly" Brown b alut 1837.
- 3) See Str 18 AUG 1997 Eleanor Lowine Baker to RP4 Milas UT d 6 FEB 1909
- (4) See 1th 4 AUG 1998 Eleanor Louise Baker Lo RAII Pg 39 Milary 1 1 JUN1834 (wayne Co, K) & 6FEB 1909 (wayne (0, KT) (Bus-upslunds Cemetery, wayne to, KY). Md about 1860 (wayne to, K) Dally Brown.
- (5) See It 72 SEP 1998 Eleanor Louise Bull & RAU Py 4) Milas U ma (wayne Co, KY) Dolly Brown & 14 FEB 1837 (wayne Lo, KY) & (wayne Lo, KY) (Bas-ASHUS)

From Ity 4 AUG 1998 Eleanor Louise Baker DAPU-1/2 20-25 Eleanor aucmilled numerous items perbanning to the manage, family & and was serve intoding Pension Application poi survivors re Miller Princite Uno md Lvenda U, dan g morer U & gdg George 4-140dg Clan. Some Namer associated south there file were: MILAS WI present when Loundale) hunette dod 8AUE1876 JAMES E. CARTER G. W. PRIVETTE ? CEWENG DENNY WAS NURSED died EW ING DENNY) 30 JUN 1864 Comp Burnede, KY JAMES S BURK - CAPT OF COD HENRY TUGGLE-MOG And Miler Prinetto + Liverila 4 1955\$ 1844 GEORGE W. PRIVETTE TAppidamit 16 FEB 1869 EWING L. DENNEY 7.m AR 1867 , 16 FEB 1869 8 FEB 1869 JOHN L SALLEE- Clink of Court Wayne Lo, KY 82001 1869 3 OCT 1870 JOHN PRIVETTE- Affidamt 8 FEB 1869 JOIAN PRIVETTE & Lounda med horn - 1857, 1857, 1860, 1863 M. M. MUNGER - Clerk on Casualty Sheet 7 850N 1869 - Said they hear miles Punith SHADRACK U ELIAS PRIVETTES & were present when Mile & Lounda JABEL EDWARDS - J.P. 8JUN 1869 JAMES E. CARTER Junthered 850N 1869 Accument FRANCES M. PRIVETTE) TOURS IN "DAD." MARY S. U "Polly" sixtes & sixter in law JOHN E. N. LOWE - J. P. 15JAN 1881 of Louver U gand JAMES MATTHEWS- WITNEW 15JAN 1881 Ludera 8FEB1869 MILAS PAIVETTE } stood bond (50 Lb) for my of WASHINGTON U & Miles Lounda mg. 185EP 1844 W. H. GREGORY - 2ND LT COD from SAPR 1864 - 18MA71865 JOSHUA BERRY - J.P. 30CT 1870 J. H. JONES } wilnessed downent 8 FEB 1869 (TWICE)

MILAS



//13 C/		
RECORDS FOR MOS	ES U 1838-1939 6	OF WAYNE CO. KY RP4 ZOII
	TUS = LENOJUJ = WM	1000 000
I. GEORGE Y, NEAD OF CLAN	CO. KY DIVISION	144. BO= MONTILELLO
A. SNAPRACK U 1784-1863	Name Ag	ge Name Age
a 1 5IL 45 4 1806-187		3 NG John H Upchurch 1833 27 KY
() 8281 781 A (721) am	The second secon	Louisa Upchurch (NEE WOOD) 8304 30 TN
WANG CROUCH	And the second s	William W Upchurch 1853 47 K7
1810 ط	Milley Upchurch 1834 16	Tennessee Iane Unehurch
MD CAND ABT 18330	Moss Upchurch 1838 12	WIFE 171 209
11 ALL MAGARILL	Rachel Upchurch 1840 10	Milton Shelby LABORER 41844 16 1
1816-1883 (FERST (DU)	Thomas Upchurch 1942 8 Archibald Upchurch 1944 6	FREU NOTE: THE FAMILY OF
CONTRACTOR OF THE	Archibald Upchurch 1849 6	MOSES U 6 1838 NOT FOUR
a. wm Joseph. ub 3	•	ON 1860 CENSUS - BUT COULD
WASHADRACK WASH	THEE	4 120 100 00/1 100 00
A C. MILAS U b 1 3	CATHER	
a a, mellie ub	15m0 1836 MOTO JA	# DETRE TENN. SANEON
	80CT 1838 () d 1 MAR 1939	
4 MD (1017) 1858()"HA	RRIET GRIMES 1840-18	1870 CENSUS - WAYNE
4 (SHE MO (157) YOS	BPH GREWES)	Co., Ky DIST 4
~ mn (200) 1895() A	MENJICA JAN'E PFER	Name Age
1863-1944 (PHT	MG PRODUCED 6	Moses Upchurch 1840 30
	898-1906-NOT SHOW	W REAE) Harriet Upchurch 1840 30
E 1. MARY JANE U		Wary I I nontingh
MD 1883 () ETA	TOWN GRANT CARTER LU	Milly E Upchurch 1861 9 Martha E Upchurch 1863 7
à il MILLIE EMMI	The state of the s	The state of the s
& W. MARTANNA E		Albert G Unchurch 10/9 1
		1880 CENSUS - WAYNE
à in Joseph Ozia		
L N, ALBERT GALLA		Co, Ky SLICK FORD
1 01 SAN FRANCES		Name Age
WI. AHILE HARVE		Moses Upchurch איז אין ארן איז איז ארן ארן איז ארן
a viii ELIZA WAYA	VE U b ZZMAY 1899	Mary Jane Upchurch PAN /860 20 KY
A IN MARSHAL CAN	10N 4 b 22 FEB 1880	Mary E. Upchurch DAY 1863 18 KY
4. SRERMAN STAN	FORD 4 b 1 MAY 1883	Martalley E. Upchurch DAN 1864 16
4. RACKELJ. Ub.	1MAR 1840	Joseph O. Upchurch 504 1864 16 A. G. Upchurch 564 1868 12
a q. THOMAS Ub		A. G. Upchurch Son 1871 9
A M. ARCHIBALD U		Ahial H. Upchurch Son 1874 6
i. JOSEPH WESLEY 1		Elisa W. Upchurch pay 1873 3
j. LUCINDA C. U.b		Cannon M. Upchurch 50N 1879 9m
A. DOLLY ELIZABET		I. GEO. U- NEAD OF CLAN
L. WINIFRED 4(F)		A. MOSES 4 6 1790
	This JANE IS ON 188	1. JOHN IN U D ABT 1833
MO CENSUS WITH	13=0 TAME TIN HOW OF	A G TENNESSEE JANES
	NOT MOT OF ODAMA	ATTN 4 6 A BT 1859

See Ith 17DEC 1999 Charles John Peterson, J. D. RPU Pge Output from ROOTSWEB BIRTH NAME

STRTH	NAME	Bor	N	DIED		SUBMETT	ER.
Upchurch,		1873 25 Feb 1934	GA.	DICA		J = 0,,,	raycobb csaflags
Upchurch,	Marie	26 JUN 1917		25 OCT 1995			hightowr
Upchurch,	Mark Ray	10 JUN 1959					
Upchurch, Upchurch, Upchurch, Upchurch,	Mary Mary A.	ABT 1873 ABT. 1777 ABT. 1783 1777	Old Dominion, Virginia Brunswick Co., VA			k	jamessr beamr randle99 salisbury johns
Upchurch, Upchurch,	Mary Ann Mary Clark	ABT 1831 Feb 1876		Sep 1947			beamr csaflags
Upchurch,	Mary Ethel	29 Apr 1925					csaflags
Upchurch	, Mary J.	Jun 1894					beamr
	, Mary Josephine , Mary Ora	26 DEC 1908 2 APR 1894	Hominy, Osage Co, OK Wayne Co, KY	29 DEC 1962	Hominy, Osage Co, OK		gmcflc
Upchurch,	Mayfred	25 Aug 1915	wayne co, ki				gmcric csaflags
Upchurch,	Melanie Claire	25 Jan 1959					csaflags
Upchurch,	Melinda Jean	8 Jul 1966					csaflags
Upchurch, Upchurch, Upchurch,		29 MAY 1890 ABT. 1800 14 JAN 1836	KY NC	1894 19 JAN 1893			gmcflc chinatom
Upchurch,		1862		19 JAN 1893			gmcflc
Upchurch,	Moses Marion	4 JUL 1845	Slickford, Wayne, KY		Louisville, Jeffersor	Co, Kentucky	raycobb gmcflc
Upchurch,	Myrtle	1903	GA				raycobb

- Milas J. US h 29MAT 1890 d at oge of faces years. He was the son of Joseph Wedley U of the George U/ Shudrash U Subulan Silar U June. (29, Pg 93)
- Dee Sty 18 AV 6 1997 Eleanor Louise Baker Do RPM Milai f. U. 5 6/890 & 1990
- 3 See It 25 FEB 1998 Eleanor famile Daher Do RDU Pg 30 MJ41 L wayne co, KY & wayne co KY

D milas Richard 4 p 6 1876 in son of Archichald 4 I. George U - Head glan A. Shadrach V

1. Silve Il a. Architeald Y

i. Milia Rediard 497 (29, 1992)

2) see 1880 Censur - Wayne Lo, KY Anh U WM35 liky Mahilda 432 Waky & Malenda J. W melar R. U 4 SON WKY E MRUM +5 silling.

(3) See \$1, 15 SEP 1991 Emma cene stephen to RPM

A. Pine Knot Cem. Mc Creary Co, KY

Richard U 4MAR 1875-200CTFOOD [MRUM] Stearns Lodge No147 100 F

Note: F. H. G. on top of Richard U B. 1900 Census Whilley Ce, Kf-Taken 6 JUN1900 KY, KY, TN Felix Aria Dupel Head WF & MAY 1861 39 wd 7/7 Trangulla U DAU WF LAUG1881 18 Md 0/0 KY, M, KY Bertha Duple DAU WF JAN 1887 17 5 KY, TN, H Charlie Dupee SON WM NOV 1884 15 S KY, TN, KY Edna Dapre DAU WF NOV 1586 13 5 KY, TN, KY

Johnny Dupee 50N WM FEB 1890 10:5 KY, TN,KY Joseph Rupel SON WM FEB1895 5 S KY, TN, KY Laurence Duple SON WM FEB 1859 1 5

Richard i STLWM MAR 1876 24 M KY, KY, KI

4) see sty 19JUN 1999 Eleanor Louise Bules la RAR - 17273 MRUA d'M'Cray Co, KY

MILES

OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE 4 FOR RPL

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)

Deceased: BETTYE J. MCDOWELL WAKE FOREST

Date: September 30, 1998

- Mrs. Bettye Jean McDowell, of Orange, NJ expired on Sunday in New Jersey.

The funeral service will be professional conducted on Friday at 1 p.m.

at New Bethel Baptist Church in Rolesville, NC. The entombment will follow in the Pine Forest Memorial Gardens in Wake Forest.

The family will receive friends from 7-8 p.m. on Thursday evening in Feggins-Feggins Chapel in Wake Forest.

Survivors: husband, Billy McDowell; daughter, Deborah Upchurch; sisters, Mary Dunn and Pauline Reece; brother, Robert Watkins; grandchild, Miles Upchurch and a host of nieces, nephews, cousins other loving relatives and friends.

Professional arrangements by Feggins-Feggins Funeral Services, Inc. in Wake Forest, NC. 556-1018

Section: Obit

Page: B7

Copyright (c) 1998 The News and Observer

I - - Mc nound

A. Billy M. Dowell

Mai) Bettye Jean Watpins 1. Behorah Me Bamill Mai) - yrinadi

a milie le

XID-4926

MILES U = XID-4926 = BURRELL MILES U , whom see.

) FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Melvin L	4617	Tabor Rd Nw		Comstock Park	MI	49321-9329	616-784-4631
Upchurch Gwendolyn	19464	Montrose		Detroit	MI	48235-2313	313-273-3213
Upchurch Lynn		Toepfer Dr		Eastpointe	MI	48021-2766	810-774-2707
Upchurch William		Erie Rd		Erie	MI	48133-9782	313-848-4691
Upchurch Alan		Statler Ln		Farmington	MI	48334-5174	810-473-3994
Upchurch Robert L	23191	Farmington Rd		Farmington	MI	48336	810-474-3575
Upchurch Betty				Flint	MI	48502	810-787-2870
Upchurch E				Flint	MI	48502	810-232-7787
Upchurch Bernard		2450-		Fruitport	MI	49415.	616-865-3132
Upchurch Don	3036	Burton St Se		Grand Rapids	MI	49546-5106	616-949-7756
Upchurch Eric	1028	Underwood Se		Grand Rapids	MI	49506-3262	616-452-4452
Upchurch John	2580	Woodlake Rd Sw		Grand Rapids	MI	49509-4724	616-530-0412
Upchurch Kim K	3036	Burton St Se		Grand Rapids	MI	49546-5106	616-949-7756
Upchurch D				Grosse Pointe	MI	48230	313-934-9287
Upchurch John H				Grosse Pointe	MI	48230	313-896-1624
Upchurch P J	2218	West		Holt	MI	48842-1014	517-694-9029
Upchurch Jeanette	30129	Glenwood St		Inkster	MI	48141-1539	313-729-6639
Upchurch Edna M	2102	Merriman St		Jackson	MI	49203-4629	517-784-4066
Upchurch Reuben L	206	Wall St		Jackson	MI	49203-4375	517-783-5915
Upchurch S L				Jackson	MI	49201	517-789-8866
Upchurch Travel Agency	1	Tandy Center		Jackson	MI	49202	517-870-0333
Upchurch Dave	5646	Cabot St		Kalamazoo	MI	49002-2211	616-329-0990
Upchurch Miles E	5452	Lucerne Ave		Kalamazoo	MI		616-345-3009
Upchurch M B				Lansing	MI	48911	517-394-6631
Upchurch Michael	6857	Ocha Dr	94	Lansing	MI	48917	517-641-6646
Upchurch N	1401	W Holmes Rd		Lansing	MI	48910-4375	517-394-7426
Upchurch Jeff	59153	Whitewood Dr		Mattawan	MI	49071-9512	616-668-2963
Upchurch Tim	607	Wilson Dr		Midland	MI	48642-3037	517-832-8021
Upchurch George	84	Riverside Dr		Mount Clemens	MI	48043-2534	810-469-4328
Upchurch D		Winchester Dr		Muskegon	MI		616-755-1885
Upchurch Frank		Legrand Blvd		Novi	MI		810-624-2727
Upchurch James H	1830	Ardsley Rd		Ortonville	MI		810-627-2985
Upchurch Robert	1511	Horseshoe Rd		Ortonville	MI	48462-9226	810-627-4679
Upchurch Foster Care/blanch	6153	Brown Rd		Parma	MI		517-531-4226
Upchurch Frank	13004	W Michigan Ave		Parma	MI		517-531-4265
Upchurch Timothy	74	Newberry St		Pontiac	MI	48341-1138	810-338-6703
Upchurch Stephen M	225	S Main St		Royal Oak	MI		810-545-8550
Upchurch Earl	36651	Arlene Dr		Sterling Hts	MI		810-264-2314
Upchurch Stephen M	3456	Ardmore Dr		Troy '	MI		810-524-2176
Upchurch J		E White Lk Dr		Twin Lake	MI		616-894-9807
Upchurch Curtis E	7915	Jennings Rd		Whitmore Lake	MI	48189-9511	313-449-2253

MILES OLEN U

OTX Births

UPCHURCH BOBBY JOHN 11-7-1941 m ECTOR EVELYN MILES OLEN UPCHURCH

MILES OLEN 4

OTX Birthe

UPCHURCH	EDNA	FERN	11- 07- 1944	f	ECTOR	NANCY EVELYN HOLLOWAY	MILES OLEN UPCHURCH	2
----------	------	------	--------------------	---	-------	-----------------------------	------------------------	---

MILES OLEN U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005 1903 - 1992

Name

Birth Date

Gender Birth County Father's Name

Mother's Name

Bobby John Upchurch Edna Fern Upchurch

7-Nov-41 7-Nov-44 Male

Ector

Miles Olen Upchurch

Evelyn Holloway

Nancy Evelyn Holloway

Female Ector

Miles Olen Upchurch

D'Amelia (Miley) U b 1847 mon dan of Nancy (Fenter) b 1812 d 1850-60 and Golden A. U. b 1815 (32). See Amelia U.

.

Doe Aty 230CT 1979 Edwin Relph U to RPU & Pg Z of
Ralph Edwin U Brofile: [Harmon ul famely, Elseblan
- fonce Green u fine)

I — Upelmuch ml — Mc Scaain

A. fonce Green u b 1816 (NC) d 1856 (MO)

1. Rabert Erwin U b 1857 (MO)

a Ralph Edgar 4 b 29 AM 1893 (Scoper, MO)

i. Milford U p

(I) Eugenen - California

II ferry u - Alton I C.

- 3 See fty 14 JUL 1988 Jazguelyn Zelldara U EDROM Milford Up in the son of Ralph Edgas U and hin 1st wife. Milford Up and Sela Bollinger.
- 3 See Sto 29JUL 1988 Edmin Ralphu to RM Milford Cleou p & 30 NOV 1915 (marble Hill, MO)
- Dee ft 13 Av 6 1988 Edmin Ralph U St RPU

 "MCUA md 21 DEC 1939 (Marble Hill, MO) Lela Lanern
 Bellinger & 31 JAN FIZO (Marble Hill, MO). Both are

 still living they have only two children Engene &

 Jerry, Jerry har two children.
 - 5 See Its 8 MAR 200 4 Chanles Vaughn U & RPU Pg 9
 For MCUA the writer uses the middle name "LEON"
 (But I conclude CLEO is comed -RPU).

U

Marble Hill

XD-33268

FROM 1995 CD-ROM

 Marble Hill
 MO 63764
 314-238-3276

 Marble Hill
 MO 63764
 314-238-2194

 Marble Hill
 MO 63764
 314-238-2567

 Marble Hill
 MO 63764
 314-238-3972

MO 63764

Upchurch James
Upchurch Medford
Upchurch Milford C
Upchurch Robert
Upchurch Sam

314-238-4423

MILFORD EUGENE U MILFORD EUGENE XID. 33276

D See 1ts 23 oct 1979 Edwinkulphill de RML + Py 2 of Ralph Edwin U Biofile.

I — Upshoud md — McSwain A. Jones Green U li 1816 (NC) d 1856 (MO) 1. Robert Erwin U li 1851 (MO)

a. Ralph Edgard WZ7 APR 1893 (Scopuz, MO) i. Melford U

(I) Eagene UT California

(3) See Str 15 JAN 1989 Edemin Ralph U DROY

Melford Engene UT & 10 AUG 1942 (fackson, MO)

and 29 JUN 1973 Sharon Alena Honey h 29 JUN 1973 (CA)

A 12 SEP 1983 (CA). No natural children one adopted

Clied

(3) Bayley List
melford E. Upelwert
3 4855 Ozark River Uly
Free mont, CA 94536

Dee ste 2MAR 1989 Edwin Ralph U Do RAI MEYD and at Santa Cry, CA Sharon Alena Honey & moderto, CA & Seattle, WA (Bor-Bookley, WA) MILLARD CHARLES U, SR PEI-DXID-2177

(Millard Charles I, (614 FEB 1919) - Farmer, Tennis Champ m 5 APR 1941 Esther Mar Ward R. N. (15 5 NOV 1918). Then Eluldien:

1. Tanya Kathine U (b 5 JUN 1942) A.B. UNC - m+emine

2. Milard Charles U & (b31 DEC 1943) . A.B. UNC Chemit - m & had smil

3. Jan Ransome U (6120CT 1946) Art E. Caroline Um m+1900

4. Sasan Talmage U (b 2 DEC 1941) " Miss Durhams 1967". m + ma

5. Otho Erant U (610AUG1949) A.B. Chowan(al

6. Ward Winston U (b 23 JUL FISI) Hunt Const. Co

milland Charles U. I was son of Charles Franklin U.S. of George Winsten U, ggs of Isham Sime U. (28) Maken WI munay of subdays

(2) Millard C. W, bio of Edith Katryne U, mar aline and lung in chapel Hill NC when she died on 24 AUG 1978, see her olit,

(3) The Zelulan Record THUR 31AUE F189 Zelulag NC

Millard Charles Upchurch

Millard Charles Upchurch, 72, of Zebulon, a retired farmer, died Sunday. Aug. 27. Memorial service was 11 a.m. Tuesday, Aug. 29, at L. Harold Poole Funeral Service, Knightdale.

Surviving: wife, Esther Ward Upchurch; daughters, Tanva U. Nix of Charlotte, Jan U. Silver of Chapel Hill, Julia U. Hill of Greensboro, Susan U. Hogg of Mechanicsville, Va.; sons, Millard C. Upchurch Jr. of Havelock, O. Grant Upchurch of Billings, Mont., Ward Upchurch of Wendell, Mark S. Upchurch of Norcross, Ga.; 22 grandchildren; one great-grandchild.

MCU. SRY W mcu, SRAD

DESTHER WARD U = NEE ESTHER MAE WARD

DIANYAUNIX = MER TANYA KATHRINE U MD - NIX

DJAN U SILVER= NEE JAN RANSOME U MD ___ SILVER

D JULIA WHILL ME JULIA W MD -- HILL D SUSAN U ADGE = NER SUSAN TALMAGEU MD --- HOGE

DMILLARD C. U, JR= MILLARD CHARLES W, SR

TADDED TO ABOVE FROM RALEIGN DO. GRANT W= OTHO GRANT 4 NC PAPER

DWARD W= WARD WISTON U DMARKS. W= MARKS. U

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to one's favorite charity or

Family at the residence of George and Nell Ward, 3712 Melrose Drive,

MILLARD CHARLES U, SR PGZ XID-2199 9 In 1975 Uwin of NC Alami Briestory (-2 Millard Charles UT C 09-1938 Route 6 Boy 80 Chapel Hill, NC 22514

(5) See Brofile of Jan Ransome U - Entry 20JUN 1991 An article refere to a family form in Durham Co, NC which Mcu, 311 "Skeeter" organish in 1949. In the fore of the needs of the city of Durham for a semage plant expunsors the children of MCH, SIA mant to presence the fam as a children leaving contor

SOCIAL SECURITY OUTPUT 1870-1991

02/14/1917 237-22-5748 08/27/1989 237-22-5748 08/27/1989

(7) NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - DRANGE GO

Upchurch	20 Sep 1914	Orange	Wm Alonza Upchurch
Upchurch	24 Jun 1916	Orange	Alonzo Upchurch
Wiley Alonzo Upchurch	4 Mar 1920	Orange	W Alonzo Upchurch
Upchurch	8 Jun 1923	Orange	Alonzo Upchurch
Harvey Ray Upchurch	17 Dec 1924	Orange	W Lonzo Upchurch
Umstead Upchurch	2 Feb 1927	Orange	Collie Upchurch
Upchurch	13 Jul 1927	Orange	Mangum Upchurch
Mark Sthepherd Upchurch	11 Jun 1954	Orange	Millard Charles Upchurch Sr.
Wylia Jean Upchurch	17 Jan 1957	Orange	Wiley Lonza Upchurch
Mark Wakefield Upchurch	7 Oct 1957	Orange	Roy Wakefield Upchurch
Melvin Scott Upchurch	25 Feb 1960	Orange	Alvah Melvin Upchurch
Carolyn Louise Upchurch	19 Nov 1960	Orange	Douglas Bernard Upchurch

Paper: Herald-Sun, The (Durham, NC) Deceased: HENDERSON - Berry Hut King

Date: July 27, 1998

HENDERSON Borry Hut King, Jr., 71, of 820 Coble Blvd., died Sunday, July 26, 1998. Funeral services 2:00 p.m. Tuesday at Flowers Funeral Home Chapel, Burial in Elmwood Cometery. Visitation 7:00 to 8:30 p.m. today at Flowers Funeral Home

SELMA - Esther Ward Upchurch died July 25, 1998. A native of the Thanksgiving Baptist Church community in Johnston County, she was born November 5, 1918. She had been living with her daughters in the Mechanicsville/Richmond, Va. area since 1994. She graduated from Corinth-Holder High School in Johnston County and received her R.N. degree from the Watts Hospital School of Nursing in Durham. She worked as a nurse at Watts, Duke, and the VA hospitals in Durham and at Johnston Memorial Hospital in Smithfield. She also worked as an administrative nurse for approximately 30 years at N.C. Memorial Hospital in Chapel Hill, from which she retired. She was married on April 5, 1941 to Millard Charles Upchurch, Sr., of Durham. She was a member of the Thanksgiving Baptist Church. A memorial service will be held July 27, 1998 at 2:00 p.m. at Thanksgiving Baptist Church.

Surviving are eight children, Tanya U. Nix, of Charlotte, Millard C. (Chuck) Upchurch, Jr., of Haw River, Jan U. Silver, of Chapel Hill, Susan U. Hogg, of Mechanicsville, Va., O. Grant Upchurch, of Billings, Mont., Ward W. Upchurch, of Durham. Julia U. Hill, of Richmond, Va., and Mark S. Upchurch, of Dacula, Ga.; 23 grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and two brothers, Matt R. Ward, of Selma, and Wayne R. Ward, of Mabank, Texas.

Her life of lovingly giving of herself for others was a wonderful example of what a true Christian servant should be.

A. milland aranler U, So A md () Esther ward 1. Tanga U md() - - Nix 2. milling marles 4, for "Church" 3. Jan 4 mdc) - - Silver 4. Jusan W mac) -- Hogy 5. O. Grant 4 6. Ward W. U 7. Julia U - 1 tell ml 17 - - 1 tell 8. Marh 5.4

North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH SR, MILLARD CHARLES Death Date: 27 August 1989

Gender: Male

Place of Death:

Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina Race: White

, Johnston, North Carolina

Age: 72 Years

Residence: Autopsy: No

Marital Status: Married

Hospital: Attendant: Physician

Nursing and Rest Homes Bed Code: Burial: Cremation in state

Birth Date:

14 February 1917 FRANKLIN

State of Birth: North Carolina

Father:

Death Date:

SS# 237225748

POBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE 4 FOR RPL

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)

Deceased: ESTHER W. UPCHURCH RICHMOND, VA

Date: July 27, 1998

Esther Ward Upchurch died Saturday, July 25, 1998.

(2-2)

Born November 5, 1918, she was a native of Johnston County (Thanksgiving Baptist Church community, near Selma). She graduated from Corinth-Holder High School in Johnston County and graduated from Watts Hospital School of Nursing in Durham, where she received a RN degree. She worked as a nurse at Watts, Duke, and V.A. hospitals in Durham and Johnston Memorial Hospital in Smithfield. She also worked as an administrative nurse for approximately 30 years at NC Memorial Hospital in Chapel Hill, from which she retired. She is also a member of Thanksgiving Baptist Church near Selma. She married April 5, 1941 to Millard Charles Upchurch, Sr. of Durham and has been living since 1994 with her daughters in the Mechanicsville/Richmond. VA area.

Her life of lovingly giving of her self for others was a wonderful example of what a true Christian servant should be.

She is survived by eight children, Tanya U. Nix of Charlotte, Millard C.

(Chuck) Upchurch, Jr of Haw River, Jan U. Silver of Chapel Hill, Susan U.

Hogg of Mechanicsville, VA, O.

Grant Upchurch of Rome City, IN, Ward W. Upchurch of Durham, Julia U. Hill of Richmond, VA, and Mark S. Upchurch of Dacula, GA; two brothers, Matt R. Ward of Selma, and Wayne R. Ward of Mabank, Texas; 23 grandchildren; six greatgrandchildren.

A memorial service will be held Monday, July 27, 1998 at 2 p.m. at the Thanksgiving Baptist Church.

Memorials to Thanksgiving Baptist Church, 6701 NC 42 East, Selma, N.C. 27576.

Section: Obit

Page: B4

Copyright (c) 1998 The News and Observer

MILLARD CHARLES U. JR PEI XID-2205

(D) Millard Charler U II (631 DEC 1943) A.B. UN (-1)
Chernity Chary Point Marine Bore NC. m 30 AUG 1965;
Jeanetto Sue Chapman (695EP 1946). Their Children

Jeanetto Sue Chapman (695EP 1946). Their Children

1. millard Charles U. III (630 JUN 1970) 2. Cenger Lowie U. (650cT 1971)

Millard Charles UII man son of Millard Charles UI, gs. of Charles Franklin U, ggs of George Winten U, gggs of Isham Sime U (28)

(2) In 1975 Univ NC Alumni Directory

Millard Charles U, J. 1 AB 1968

Route 6, Box 80

Chapel Hell, NC 27514

3) Duhe Unin Phone Book -1980 - (ax feanette 5.4)

Millard Wychwdr, frt

Rx 6 Box 120

Famington Road

Chapel Will, NL 27514

4 Observer SAT 18 DEC 1993 - Raleigh, NC

Upchurch appears in court

FROM STAFF REPORTS

HILLSBOROUGH — An Orange County man charged with seeking help to kill people involved in the Michael Seagroves manslaughter trial made his first appearance in court Friday.

Millard Upchurch, 49, appeared in Orange County District Court and told a judge he planned to hire his own lawyer. His next court appearance has not been scheduled.

Upchurch was charged Wednesday with solicitation for murder after a woman told police that he approached her in a Carrboro laundry and said he wanted to kill "the black people involved in the trial." The trial in Durham County Superior Court ended in a hung jury Thursday.

After his arrest, Upchurch was taken to the Orange County Jail. He was held only a few hours before posting a \$10,000 cash bond. On his bond sheet, Upchurch listed his address as "Chapel Hell."

On Thursday, Upchurch returned to the Durham County Judicial Building searching for the judge who presided over the Seagroves trial. Two deputies spotted Upchurch and escorted him out of the building, warning him not to return.

MILLARD CHARLES U, JR BGZ XED 2205 OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE 4 FOR RPL (1-2

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) Deceased: ESTHER W. UPCHURCH RICHMOND, VA

Date: July 27, 1998

- Esther Ward Upchurch died Saturday, July 25, 1998.

Born November 5, 1918, she was a native of Johnston County (Thanksgiving Baptist Church community, near Selma). She graduated from Corinth-Holder High School in Johnston County andgraduated from Watts Hospital School of Nursing in Durham, where she received a RN degree. She worked as a nurse at Watts, Duke, and V.A. hospitals in Durham and Johnston Memorial Hospital in Smithfield. She also worked as an administrative nurse for approximately 30 years at NC Memorial Hospital in Chapel Hill, from which she retired. She is also a member of Thanksgiving Baptist Church near Selma. She married April 5, 1941 to Millard Charles Upchurch, Sr. of Durham and has been living since 1994 with her daughters in the Mechanicsville/Richmond, VA area.

Her life of lovingly giving of her self for others was a wonderful example of what a true Christian servant should be.

She is survived by eight children, Tanya U. Nix of Charlotte, Millard C.

(Chuck) Upchurch, Jr of Haw River, Jan U. Silver of Chapel Hill, Susan U.

Hogg of Mechanicsville, VA, O.

Grant Upchurch of Rome City, IN, Ward W. Upchurch of Durham, Julia U. Hill of Richmond, VA, and Mark S. Upchurch of Dacula, GA; two brothers, Matt R. Ward of Selma, and Wayne R. Ward of Mabank, Texas; 23 grandchildren; six greatgrandchildren.

A memorial service will be held Monday, July 27, 1998 at 2 p.m. at the Thanksgiving Baptist Church.

Memorials to Thanksgiving Baptist Church, 6701 NC 42 East, Selma, N.C. 27576.

Section: Obit Page: B4 Copyright (c) 1998 The News and Observer I. - - "
A. MILLARD ENARLES U, SR 4 MOLD ESTHER WARD

8. mark. S. 4

7. Julia 4 D mall maland C. NIX
md(1-- HILL & 2. MCU, JR"CHUCK" △ 3. Jan 4 △ 4. Svaanu md() - - 14066 & 5. Grantu

NC BIRTHS-5SEPZOOS-PETERSON- CARTERET CO

Helen Frances Crain	31 Mar 1925	Carteret	Wm Jerome Crain	Maud Lee Upchurch
Erica Michelle Cosgrove John Curtis Cosgrove II,	28 Jun 1983 4 Feb 1982	Carteret Carteret	John Curtis Cosgrove John Curtis Cosgrove	Kathy Jean Upchurch Kathy Jean Upchurch
Eden Octavia Evans	18 Nov 1993	Carteret	David Craig Evans	Lisa Ann Upchurch

MILLAMD CHARLES U, JR XID-2205 Item Reid in fly 13 JAW 1994 James Allen Arnold, & Alley

Man accused of plot in Seagroves



trial arrested again

Millard Upchurch is charged with trying to assault a waitress in Alamance County, home county of the judge who presided over a Durham homeowner's case.

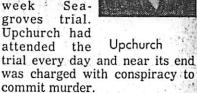
> BY THOMAS HEALY STAFF WRITER

DURHAM - Millard Upchurch, the Orange County man charged with conspiring to kill participants in the Michael Seagroves trial, was arrested again Sunday after a waitress in an Alamance County restaurant accused him of

Upchurch, 49, was arrested at the Flying J restaurant about 8:30 a.m. and charged with assault on a female. He was taken to the Alamance County Jail, where his

bail was set at \$500. Jail officials said Monday he had been released.

His arrest came as a startling surprise to Superior Court Judge J.B. Allen, an Alamance resident who presided over the threeweek groves trial. Upchurch had



Authorities say he approached a Carrboro woman in a coin laundry and asked for help in killing "all the black people involved in the trial," as well as the district attorney.

He made no mention of Allen. But a day later, after Upchurch had posted \$10,000 bail and had been released from jail, he went to the Durham County Judicial Building and asked where Allen's office was. The judge had already left, and Upchurch was escorted from the building.

On Monday, Allen said he wasn't sure what to make of the fact that Upchurch was in Ala-

"I hope it was just a coincidence that he was arrested down here,"

Police in the town of Graham said Upchurch went to the Flying J about 4 a.m. Sunday. Once seated, they said, he began harassing the waitress and asked her to accompany him into some nearby woods.

The waitress, Heather Brown, told police Upchurch continued to

bother her. He followed her around the restaurant, she said, and put his arms around her.

When the 18-year-old waitress was ready to leave, she said, Upchurch followed her outside. Then, after she got into a car, he trailed her down the road for several miles.

Brown called the police from home, and officers arrested Upchurch in the Flying J. On the floorboard of his truck they found a legal pad with descriptions of several people. None resembled Allen.

Brown said Monday that Upchurch was a frequent customer. But, she said, he had never behaved so strangely before.

"His eyes - I don't know how to explain it - they just looked funky," she said. "He really scared me."

MILLARD CHARLES U, JR XID-2205 Stem in It, 17 DEC 1993 James Allen Arnold, St. & RDU FROM: News & Olympa THUR 16 DEC 1993 Raleyli, NC 3-D

Trial watcher charged with plotting

to kill others in court for nature of

A woman tells Carrboro police that a stranger asked for help with a deadly deed.

BY CHRIS O'BRIEN

An Orange County man who has become a fixture in the gallery at the Seagroves trial was charged Wednesday with trying to hire someone to kill various people in the courtroom.

Millard Charles Upchurch, 49, was charged with one count of solicitation for murder. Police said they were trying to get him psychiatric help.

The charges were filed after a woman told Carrboro police that Upchurch approached her in a coin laundry Tuesday night and asked for help killing "the black people involved in the trial,"

according to police.

The woman also said Upchurch told her that he was stalking the "district attorney." It was unclear whether he was referring to Durham District Attorney Ron Stephens or Deputy Attorney General William Farrell, who is prosecuting the Seagroves case in Durham Superior Court.

Upchurch has been a regular at the crowded trial, sitting in the audience, furiously scribbling notes. Police said they weren't sure just how serious his plan might have been. They said they were still searching for his car, which might provide more clues.

Authorities also are looking into other threats that have been received during the lengthy trial.

Last week, threats were made against Seagroves, Farrell and Judge J.B. Allen. That prompted

the State Bureau of Investigation to offer security for Allen and Farrell. Seagroves is being closely watched by his attorneys and by private investigators.

Authorities said the episode with Upchurch began Tuesday at Willow Creek Shopping Center on Jones Ferry Road, a strip mall on the western edge of Carrboro. The woman told police Upchurch approached her about 11 p.m. as she was washing clothes at Carolina Cafe & Laundromat.

Police say Upchurch told the woman he had a plan to kill various people who had been attending the trial. The woman had never met Upchurch and said he made her nervous.

When the woman finished her laundry, she walked outside and Upchurch followed her. He started talking to her again and

showed her a shotgun in his car, police said.

She went to the Carrboro police station and told her story to an officer. Early Wedneday morning, Carrboro detectives contacted Durham authorities and told them about the incident.

Upchurch was taken into custody Wednesday morning when he arrived at the courthouse. After

being questioned by Durham authorities, Upchurch was later turned over to Carrboro police.

He remained in the Orange County Jail late Wednesday on \$10,000 secured bond. Police plan to ask a magistrate to commit Upchurch to a hospital for a psychiatric evaluation, said Carrboro Police Chief Benjamin Callahan.

When contacted at the couple's home a few miles west of Carrboro, Upchurch's wife, Jeanette,

said she had no idea that her husband had been arrested. She also said the woman in the laundry might have misunderstood Upchurch's intentions.

"It's very unlikely he did anything like that," she said. "He's never hurt anyone in his life."

She said Upchurch had been trying to protect himself because he was afraid there might be trouble if Seagroves was acquitted. For the past several weeks, he's been calling friends and relatives in Durham, she said, warning them to protect themselves, too.

She also said she was glad her husband might be getting some medical attention. She said Upchurch's behavior had been unusual in recent days.

"I'll admit he has been very, very strange lately," she said.



Millard Charles Upchurch was afraid there might be trouble if Michael Seagroves were acquitted, his wife said.



Prosecutor William Farrell pleads a point at the close of another day without verdict. STAFF PHOTO BY SCOTT SHARPE

voluntary manslaughter charge.

Trial watchers weren't sure what to make of the deadlocked jury. And while some seemed frustrated by the lack of a resolution, others took it in stride.

"I think there are so many mixed emotions," said the Rev. Glenn Davis of New Bethel Missionary Baptist Church. "Some people are impatient, yet others are laid back."

Davis said he wasn't surprised by the jury's inability to reach a decision. The case has sharply divided residents for nine months, he said, and there's no reason to think 12 jurors would have an easier time.

"A hung jury at this point is symbolic of the community's reaction from the beginning," he said.

The Rev. Leroy McKenzie, Jamal Elliott's uncle and legal guardian, said he would push for a new trial if a mistrial is declared. He also said the jury is unlikely to change its mind.

"The facts are definitely loud and clear about what happened," he said.

If a mistrial is declared, the jury will be dismissed. It will be up to the prosecutor to decide whether to pursue the charges against Seagroves in a new trial sometime next year.

Thomas Healy and Craig Whitlock contributed to this report.



Michael and Meribeth Seagroves, upbeat earlier in the trial, look more solemn as the jury's deliberations drag on.

STAFF PHOTO BY CHUCK LIDDY



Members of the Seagroves family watch the jury as it returns to the courtroom for a judge's decision.

Seagroves trial deadlocked

The judge considers declaring a mistrial after jurors inform the court of an 8-4 split. Then they ask for another explanation of the law.

BY JALEH HAGIGH

DURHAM — Exasperated jurors in the Michael Seagroves manslaughter trial were deadlocked Wednesday after three days of lengthy deliberation, raising the specter of a mistrial and prompting a judge to order them to continue deciding the highly charged case.

Judge J.B. Allen considered excusing the jury and declaring a mistrial at the end of the day after the six-woman, six-man panel sent him a note saying it had been unable to reach a verdict.

"We the jury are not able to reach a unanimous decision. The count is still 8-4 on both charges. The members of the jury are firm in their position," said the note from the jurors, which Allen read aloud about 12:30 p.m. to a hushed courtroom.

There was no indication how the jurors were leaning in the case. The judge sent them back to hash out the case again and urged them to reach a verdict if possible.

Allen then warned both sides in the case that he might declare a mistrial if the jury continued to be deadlocked by the day's end.

Later in the afternoon, however, as adjournment neared, the jury sent Allen a second note requesting yet another reading of the legal issues in the case — the jury's third such request since Monday.

The note, which surprised and

frustrated many trial watchers, seemed to indicate that the jury, while still deadlocked, wasn't ready to call it quits. Allen looked concerned as he reviewed the note, his lips moving as he read it.

He dismissed the jurors for the night and ordered them to return to the fifth-floor courtroom this morning, when he will again instruct them on the law.

The jury must decide whether Seagroves, 37, charged with manslaughter and assault, acted in self-defense or used excessive force the morning of March 18 when four teenagers broke into his garage to steal a motorcycle and golf clubs.

Seagroves fired at two of the teens with a .22-caliber rifle, killing Jamal Elliott, 15, and wounding Clifton Hester, 17. If convicted, Seagroves faces a maximum of 30 years in prison.

The last-minute flurry of activity at the end of the day added to the mounting tension and impatience in the courtroom.

Seagroves and his wife, Meribeth, who had appeared upbeat during the trial, looked solemn as they left for the day. Still, they managed a few smiles while talking with their attorneys and family members, who have watched the action from the front row.

Others watching the trial, including Elliott's mother, Phyllis, seemed frustrated by the twists and turns of the day, which began without a clue to what jurors were thinking.

But shortly before a break about 11 a.m., everyone found out how divided the jurors were.

That's when Allen asked the jury if it had reached a verdict. The foreman said it hadn't. She said they had taken one vote Tuesday afternoon and that the tally was 8-4.

"I'm not attempting to put any pressure on anybody. I just wanted to know," Allen told the panel.

About 12:30 p.m., jurors notified the judge that they were unable to reach a verdict. The judge told jurors it was their duty to reach a decision if possible. But he also cautioned them against changing their beliefs just to return a verdict.



Judge J.B. Allen tells attorneys
how he will instruct jurors when
they return today.

STAFF PHOTO BY CHUCK LIDDY

"You should reason the matter over together ... and reconcile your differences the best you can," Allen said. "But no juror should surrender his or her honest conviction as to the weight or effect of the evidence solely because of the opinions of his or her fellow juror or for the mere purpose of returning a verdict."

The jurors were then sent out to lunch. Later, during an afternoon break at 3:15 p.m., Allen raised

the possibility of a mistrial for the first time. Then he sent them back to deliberate again.

"I'm a little shocked they haven't taken another vote," the judge told the attorneys after the jurors left the courtroom.

At 4:30 p.m. when they returned, jurors sent a note to the judge asking several legal questions about self-defense and defense of home laws, and they also asked for clarification of the

Dielard Charles U IIN 630 JUN 1970) is son of milland Charles U II, graf milland Charles UI, ggraf Charles Franklin U, Jogs of George Winston U, ggggraf Isham Simi U (28) MILLARD D

ONC BIRTHS-5SEP 2005-PETERSON-GASTON CO



Hilda Lee Cagle	10 Nov 1926 Fe	emale	Gaston	Allen H Cagle	Ethel D Upchurch
Katherine Gail Alexander	1 Apr 1947 F	emale	Gaston	Paul G Alexander	Dorothy C Upchurch
Sadie Elizabeth Cooke	21 Sep 1989 F	Female	Gaston	Frank Patton Cooke Jr.	Margaret Evelyn Upchurch
Stephanie Ava Moore	2 Jul 1990	Female	Gaston	Mark Avery Moore	Norma Sue Upchurch
Upchurch	24 Nov 1924 M	lale	Gaston	Wm O Upchurch	V Annie Huss
Dorothy C Upchurch	20 Jul 1930 F	- emale	Gaston	Robt Forest Upchurch	Esther Mcarver
Frederick Earl Upchurch Jr.	17 Mar 1950	Male	Gaston	Frederick E Upchurch	Juanita P Bonatiel
Bobby Ray Upchurch	22 Aug 1951	Male	Gaston	Millard D Upchurch	Ras M Hedgepath
Bruce Edward Upchurch	14 May 1953	Male	Gaston	Thomas E Upchurch	Ruby H Buchanan
Susan Helen Upchurch	22 Apr 1954	Female	Gaston	Fred Earl Upchurch	Margaret Dunn
Steven Allan Upchurch	21 May 1954	Male	Gaston	Thomas E Upchurch	Ruby Helen Buchanan
Margaret Evelyn Upchurch	13 Apr 1955	Female	Gaston	Fred Earl Upchurch	Margaret Dunn
Mary Margaret Upchurch	19 Feb 1956	Female	Gaston	William Oliver Upchur	rch Ruby Mae Wells
Rhonda Gail Upchurch	3 Sep 1956	Female	Gaston	Robert Gail Upchurch	Betty Lou Meeks
William Markus Upchurch	16 Oct 1959	Male	Gaston	Wm Oliver Upchurch	Ruby Mae Wells
Thomas Edward Upchurch Jr.	2 Apr 1960	Male	Gaston	Thomas E Upchurch	Doris Ann Taylor
Upchurch	9 Mar 1970	Male	Gaston		Karen Dawn Lindsey

MILLARD D 4

() NC BIRTHS-5SEP ZOOS-PETERSON - VANGE CO (1-2)

$\overline{}$				And the second second
Donald Baxton Ellis	4 May 1941	Vance	Bennie J Ellis	Mable Upchurch
James Thomas Jenkins	9 Apr 1951	Vance	James W Jenkins Jr.	Anne C Upchurch
Marie Parris Jenkins	15 Oct 1949	Vance	James W Jenkins Jr.	Ann C Upchurch
Robert Upchurch Jenkins	1 Dec 1953	Vance	James W Jenkins	Ann C Upchurch
Terry Gene Spain Terry Gene Spain	31 Jul 1961 31 Jul 1961	Vance Vance	Edward T Spain Edward T Spain	Martha L Upchurch Martha L Upchurch
		1.6	Andrew C Abbett	Drucilla G Upchurch
Kevin Wayne Abbott	23 Aug 1963	Vance	Andrew G Abbott	Drucilla G Upchurch
Kevin Wayne Abbott	23 Aug 1963	Vance	Andrew G Abbott	Drucille G Upchurch
Andrew Gilbert Abbott Jr.	9 Jun 1962	Vance	Andrew G Abbott	
Andrew Gilbert Abbott Jr.	9 Jun 1962	Vance	Andrew G Abbott	Drucilla G Upchurch
William Wallace Allen Jr.	26 Oct 1966	Vance	William W Allen	Ann S Upchurch
Terri Nicole Tharrington	22 Aug 1990	Vance	Terry Durand Tharrington	Barbara Jean Upchurch
Nell Cecelia Upchurch	8 Mar 1906 Female	Vance	Walter J Upchurch	Nellie Allen
Leslie Upchurch	2 May 1911 Male	Vance	Patrick Upchurch	Mary
Anna Chambers Upchurch	16 Oct 1920	Vance	Robert T Upchurch	Mona Parris
Upchurch	21 Mar 1924	Vance	George R Upchurch	Lugenia Matthews
Judith Gail Upchurch	16 Feb 1944	Vance	George Roy Upchurch	Nellie Allen
Robert T Upchurch	4 Aug 1949	Vance	H B Upchurch	Sallie Chambers
Mattie Layton Upchurch	20 Aug 1953	Vance	Richard Layton	Ann Gower
Martha Ann Upchurch	1 Dec 1954	Vance	Millard D Upchurch 1	Rosa Mae Hedgepeth
Tammy Rose Upchurch	8 Nov 1960	Vance	Willard D Upchurch	Millie F Gunter
Tammy Rose Upchurch	8 Nov 1960	Vance	Willard D Upchurch	Mollie F Gunter
	27 Jul 1965	Vance	Willard D Upchurch	Molly F Gunter
Anthony Ray Upchurch	21 Jul 1303	¥ 41 100		3.53

- Delin Lu, gry foreph U g Hu George U/Shadrach U Subdan- Joseph U Line. (29, Pg 96)
- Dee Itt ZZAPA 1999 Sandra Key Masengale & RAU

 MLUP. L 18 DEC 1891 () 2 8 SEX 1898

O Fram Ity 23 JUL 2003 Ann Poe & RPU-Fram: Went &

Olivernez 13 JUL 2003 Raleigh, NC [NOTE: THIS FAMILY NOT YET LINKED]

I - - U

A. LATTICE U Md() ILAMAE WHEELER

1. Gladye U b alet 1933 (Jahnston Co,NC) d 12 JUL 2003 (wake Forest, wake Co, NC) (Bur - Pine Forest Men, Gans) md (7 James F. Jochson d < 12502 2003

* one of there would be father of: · LINDSE)

a. Ann focken md () famel fordan * i. Jamie Jordan

+ 11. Japan Jordan JOKPAN

· HUNTER JORDAN

b. Andrey Jackson md (7 David Light i. Angela Light

Chiedren of

(I) Joshua Light 3 (1) Churchapher Tylit

2. fayce 4 md () -- Leonard Chine in Ashbara, NC)

3. Peggy u md () -- CANOY (Line in Randleman, NC)

4. Stella U d hypre 12JULZ003 md() -- Rogen

5. Millard UT d before 12 JUL 2003

6. Willard De Oline U, Si d 13 MAN 1996

NOTE: Gladys had a Greatgrandchild Michelle Catter Glody had a grandchild famer Cartes, I

() SOCIAL SECURITY OUTPUT 1870-1991

Gladys U. Jackson

WAKE FOREST - Gladys Upchurch Jackson, 70, of 2412 Purnell Road, died Saturday, July 12, 2003 at her home.

She was born in Johnston County the daughter of the late Lattice and Ila Wheeler Upchurch and was a member of Wake Union Baptist Church. She was married to the late James F. Jackson who preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock, Monday afternoon, July 14, 2003 in the Chapel of Bright Funeral Home with the Rev. Allen Murphy officiating. Burial will follow in Pine Forest Memorial Gardens.

Mrs. Jackson is survived by her daughters, Ann J. Jordan and her husband, James and Audrey J. Light and her husband, David of Wake Forest; sisters, Joyce Leonard of Asheboro and Peggy Canoy of Randleman; sister-in-law, Betty Upchurch of Reidsville; grandchildren, Jamie Jordan, Jason Jordan, James Carter, III and Angela Light; great grandchildren, Lindsey Jordan, Joshua Light, Christopher Light, Hunter Jordan and Michelle Carter. She was preceded in death by her sister, Stella Rogers and by her brothers, Millard Upchurch and Willard Upchurch.

Flowers are welcome or memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society, P.O. Box 27624, Raleigh, NC 27611 or to the Wake County SPCA, 219-B Garner Executive Court, Garner, NC 27529.

Friends may visit with the family from 7-8:30 Sunday evening at Bright Funeral Home, 405 S. Main Street. (919-556-5811)

XID-60007

MILLARD R NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP ZOOS - PETERSON-JOHNSTON CO FATELICHURY

INC DIKIM	J-J JUI	2003	and I refer to the	PARI 13	1890-1979
Duby Sanders Upchurch	1 May 1898	Male	Johnston		
John Ransom Upchurch	11 Sep 1905	Male	Johnston		
Crissie Pearl Upchurch	12 Jul 1907	Female	Johnston		
Virginia Mae Upchurch	7 May 1910	Female	Johnston		
Thurman Rudolph Upchurch	13 Aug 1914	Male	Johnston		
Upchurch	1915	Male	Johnston	Herman U.	Mattie C Cole
James M Upchurch	16 May 1915	Male	Johnston	Charlie S ų	Mary E
Melva S Upchurch	1916	Female	Johnston	Clarence M 4	Lucy M Strickland
Eva Mae Upchurch	22 Aug 1916	Female	Johnston	Hattie Batts	Will H
Nathan Worth Upchurch	12 Oct 1916	Male	Johnston	Herman E ル	Mattie Cole
Lilly Upchurch	1917	Female	Johnston	Charlie 4	Ellen Strickland
Upchurch	7 Oct 1917	Male	Johnston	Mammie Lovey	Willie William"
William Batts Upchurch	1918	Male	Johnston	Hattie Batts	
Herman Earl Upchurch	1919	Male	Johnston	Herman E 4	Mattie C Cole
Ruth Perline Upchurch	20 Oct 1919	Female	Johnston	James Mallie U	Lucinda Bailey
Mary Alice Upchurch	1921	Female	Johnston	Jas Malley 4	Lucinda Bailey
Mattie Inez Upchurch	1922	Female	Johnston	Hermon E 4	Mattie Cole
Leo Upchurch	16 Sep 1922	Male	Johnston	Clarence 4	Lucy Strickland
Upchurch	1923	Male	Johnston	Frank "	Bertie Collins
Alice May Upchurch	1924	*Male	Johnston	Lonnie M 4	Rachel Sauls
Rosa Finis Upchurch	16 Jun 1925	Female	Johnston		
Eugene Talmage Upchurch	18 Oct 1925	Male	Johnston		
Clarence Upchurch Jr.	1926	Male	Johnston	Clarence 4, SR	Lucy Strickland Mattie C Cole
Mary Lindsay Upchurch	1928	Female	Johnston	Hermon E &	u
Millard Upchurch	26 Feb 1928	Male	Johnston	Lottie	Ida Wheeler
	16 May 1928	Female	Johnston	JL W	Margaret Tomlinson
Upchurch Upchurch	20 May 1928		Johnston	James Malley 4	Lucinda Bailey
Upchurch	1929	Female	Johnston	HC 4	Minnie Adams
Stilla M Upchurch	1931	Female	Johnston	DL U.	Ida Wheeler
Lee Strickland Upchurch	3 Mar 1931	Female	Johnston	Bertha Mae Strickland	John Dalma
Kathleen Upchurch	1932 F	emale	Johnston	Buck 4	Gypsy Tool
mes Delnor Upchurch			Johnston	Buok	аурзу 1001
iladys Marine Upchurch		emale	Johnston		
ary Jane Upchurch		male c	Johnston	Henderson C 4	Mary I Britt
Joyce Ladora Upchurch	10000000	Female	Johnston	Lattice 4	lla Wheeler
ochurch	1935 Fe	male J	Johnston	Herbert U	Lilla Weathers
andorson Carllula Hashand				4,000 FE ST (1990 1990 1990 1990 1990 1990 1990 199	

Eva Mae Upchurch	22 Aug 1916	Female	Johnston	Hattie Batts	المال Will H
or	•		Johnston	Herman E ル	Mattie Cole
Nathan Worth Upchurch	12 Oct 1916	Male		Charlie 4	Ellen Strickland
Lilly Upchurch	1917	Female	Johnston	Mammie Lovey	Willie ,
Upchurch	7 Oct 1917	Male	Johnston	Hattie Batts	William
William Batts Upchurch	1918	Male	Johnston	Herman E A	Mattie C Cole
Herman Earl Upchurch	1919	Male -	Johnston	James Mallie U	Lucinda Bailey
Ruth Perline Upchurch	20 Oct 1919	Female	Johnston	Jas Malley 4	Lucinda Bailey
Mary Alice Upchurch	1921	Female	Johnston		Mattie Cole
Mattie Inez Upchurch	1922	Female	Johnston	11011110111 =	Lucy Strickland
Leo Upchurch	16 Sep 1922	Male	Johnston	Clarence u	- -
Upchurch	1923	Male	Johnston	Frank "	Bertie Collins
Alice May Upchurch	1924	*Male	Johnston	Lonnie M 4	Rachel Sauls
Rosa Finis Upchurch	16 Jun 1925	Female	Johnston		
Eugene Talmage Upchurch	18 Oct 1925	Male	Johnston		
Clarence Upchurch Jr.	1926	Male	Johnston	Clarence 4, SR	Lucy Strickland
	1928	Female	Johnston	Hermon E &	Mattie C Cole
Mary Lindsay Upchurch	26 Feb 1928	Male	Johnston	Lottie	Ida Wheeler
Millard Upchurch			Johnston	JL W	Margaret Tomlinson
Upchurch	16 May 1928	Female		James Malley 4	Lucinda Bailey
Upchurch	20 May 1928	Male	Johnston		Minnie Adams
Upchurch	1929	Female		HC U.	Ida Wheeler
Stilla M Upchurch	1931	Female	Johnston	•	ů.
Lee Strickland Upchurch	3 Mar 1931	Female	Johnston	Bertha Mae Strickland	John Dalma
Kathleen Upchurch	1932 F	emale	Johnston	Buck u	Gypsy Tool
James Delnor Upchurch	25 Dec 1932 Ma	le	Johnston		
Gladys Marine Upchurch	6 Feb 1933 Fe	emale	Johnston		
Mary Jane Upchurch	1934 Fer	nale	Johnston	Henderson C Q	Mary I Britt
Joyce Ladora Upchurch	20 Jun 1935 F	emale	Johnston	Lattice 4	lla Wheeler
Upchurch	1935 Fer	nale	Johnston	Herbert 4	Lilla Weathers
Henderson Carllyle Upchurch	1936 Ma	ale	Johnston	Henderson Carslile 4	Mary Irene Britt
Charles Edward Upchurch	2 Jun 1936 M	ale	Johnston	Bertha Mae Strickland	John Dalma U
Upchurch	14 Oct 1937 M	lale	Johnston	Henderson C 4	Mary Irene Britt
Joseph Calvin Upchurch	1937 N	lale	Johnston	Herbert Calvin 4	Minnie Florence Adams
George Ila Upchurch	1939	Female	Johnston	Herbrt Calvin 4	Minnie Adams
Grace Janet Upchurch	19 Oct 1939	Female	Johnston		
Upchurch	28 Nov 1939	Male	Johnston	D Lattice 4	lla Mae Wheeler

Douth Reverse for MRUT

Social Security Death Index

Name: Millard Upchurch

SSN: 237-40-1072

26 Feb 1928 Born:

Last Benefit: 36609 Mobile, Mobile, Alabama,

Died: Apr 1983

State (Year) SSN North Carolina (Before 1951)

issued:

() Butto Record for MRUS

North Carolina Birth Index

Name: Millard Upchurch

26 Feb 1928 Date of Birth:

> Gender: Male

> > Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parenti Name: Lottie

Parent2 Name: Ida Wheeler

Roll Number: B_C056_66001

> Volume: 15

Page: 661

O See Bropher of Latte Relovate for 1940 census in Johnston Co. NC Clembour Turp. In his brame in his sun

millarly ofe 11 (h 1929)

O See Bropule of me Catherine 4 (10/0 willowed Realises 7, Jo enal 27 AUG 2017 DO R19

She show milland by x20 60007 unto the mode entent q "D". I contene d on middle untel "R" or per the 1990 lenson

ORPH note 30 AUE 2013 - Milland Un not found on Find A Grand

FAMILY OF PATRICK L. 4 - RPY ZMARZOIZ

1900 CENSUS -NG 1920 CENSUS -NC 1910 CENSUS - NC JOHNSTON CO -CLATTON JOHNSTON CO. - SMITHFIELD TOHNSTON CO, CLAYTON Pat Upchurch HO 1886 44 Charlie Barbour #P 1875 Name MOIYR Idar Upchurch waff 1898 22 Luthenia Barbour WF 1881 29 JAN 187921 NC Pat Upchurch HP Mary Upchurch WIF FEB 1883 17 NG Lesley Upchurch 30W 1910 10 Jehsie T Barbour 1900 10 Perplher Upchurch Day 19463 Loucy L Barbour 1903 7 North Carolina Ralph Barbour 1906 4 BOARDER 5/12Marriage Collection, Lemard Barbour 1907 3 Anie Heath 1896 24 Charlie B Barbour 1903 7 Name: PL Upchurch FAMILY NETFOUND IN 1930 Patrick L Upchurch 1874 36 Gender: HINEN MIN-? Male 1930 CENSUS -ALC. Spouse: Mary Benson Upchurch Family Tree JOHNSTON CO-PLEASANT Spouse Gender: Female Ila Mae Wheeler GROVE Marriage Date: Birth 9 Feb 1911 in Johnston, North Carolina 11 Mar 1899 Name _ MD 19,18 Death 5 Feb 1984 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina Age Marriage County: Johnston Delouer L Upchurch HP 1909 BORN Residence 21 NL Marriage State: CLAYTON North Carolina Ila M Upchurch was Randolph, North Carolina 20 Millard R Upchurch 5 of 1928 HEAD Marriage to Lattice Delova Upchurch 2 I. NATHAN Y I OF CLAW 1927 LA FOELMER ?] 2 Dillon, South Carolina, USA 12 Mar A. HUBBARD L 2/12 Parents - DIVORGED 1. GREEN BERRY W Martha E Upchurch mot 1879 51 Lonnie E Wheeler C: L a. PATRICK L. U Lillie Parrish Upchurch Family Tree MD () MARY BENSON 1890 - 1918 Show siblings a Lattice Delova Upchurch MD () MARTHA E. - b1879 Birth 11 Jun 1907 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA MM () IDAR - ? h 1898 Spouse & Children = Death Feb 1964 in Asheboro, Randolph, North Carolina Lattice Delova Upchurch a 1. PERPLHER U(F) 6 1906 Marriage to Ila Mae Wheeler , Dillon, South Carolina, USA 12 Mar all LATTICE DELOVA U Private Age: 19 MD () ILM MAE Private Residence WHEELER >D/C Worthville, Randolph, North Carolina Private (I) MILLARD R. U Willard DeOlivar Sr Upchurch CRITCHER TREE ADDS (II) GLADYS LL LDO d 28 FEB 1964 CRITCHER TREE! 四) JOYCE 4 Parents (IV) PEGGY U Patric L Upchurch Lonnie Everett Wheeler (I) STELLAY 1887 - 1954 Mary Benson Lillie Parrish Spouse & Children * WILLARD DEULIVAR USR Ila Mae Wheeler U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File 1911 - 1984Private SSN: 237401072 Millard Upchurch Name: Private Branch 1: NAVY Birth Date: 26 Feb 1928 Private Death Date: Enlistment Date 1: 9 Apr 1983 3 Jan 1946 Willard DeOlivar Sr Upchurch

Release Date 1:

1939 - 1996

24 Nov 1947

name are correct, otherwise = ??? - RPU

(PEMISOS - PEMISCOT CO, MO- HOLLAND TSP (Pemiscot LO in in extreme SE MO Just agran the unin from NW TN) W. C. PORTER 55 bten (About 1895) Nannie Shanes 28 DAU b(TN) (About 1902) Haw (Ene Nannie Porter) Fred Shanes 22 SIL LTN (About 1908) Jansa Uphlurch 22 DAU b TN (About 1908) Haw (nee Lansa Porter) Millis UT 24 SIL b TN (About 1906) I The could be 5/0 Cerarler (Millians 4 422 of wiley Hamson U of the Redard U, III/ Buchner U Subdan - Slar U Line -aget

- FAMILY OF WILEY HARRISON U. B MAR 1837 (RANDOLPH CO, NC)

 SOFHRENA CAROLINE

 RICHARD U, II -> BUCKNER U. -> SILAS U. -> WILEY HARRISON U, MD 1866 (NC) HOLSCLAW

 SEW. H.U. II

 1840 CENSUS RANDOLPH CO, NC W. H. U. AGE 3 IS 0-5 IN HOME OF FAT

 (FRONEY)

 1850 CENSUS RANDOLPH CO, NC WILLIS U(W.H.W) IS AGE 13 IN HOME OF FAT

 ["S.C.H"]
- 3) 1860 CENSUS- HOME NOT FOUND FOR STLAS U OR SON W. H. U
- (1) 1870 CENSUS BOTH SILAS U & SON W. N. U HEAD HOMES GREENE CO, TN GHARRIS U 33 6 NC (ABT 1839) [W. H. U] (DAU MARY L. U BABT 1868- ABSEND MARY U Z3 6 NC (ABT 1849) [5. C. H]
 WILLIAM U 1 6 TN (ABT 1869)
- (3) 1880 CENSUS GREENE CO, TN

 HARRISON U 44 DNC (ABT 1836) [W.H. U)

 CAROLINE W. U 30 DNC (ABT 1868) DAU

 MARY L. U 12 DNC (ABT 1892) DAU

 GILLA A U 8 D TN (ABT 1893) SON [CHARLES WILLIAM U]

 CHARLES U 7 D TN (ABT 1893) DAU [MARTHA ANNA U]

 MARTHA U 5 D TN (ABT 1899) DAU [ARA MENTA U]

 SILAS U 1 D TN (ABT 1899) SON
 - 1) 1920 CENSUS LAKE CO, TN

 WILLIAM C. U. 48 D TN (ABT 1870)

 [WM CHAS U]

 BETTIE U. 42 D TN (ABT 1878)

 (ELIZABETH C. TYLER)

 MILLER UNIO DTN (ABT 1910)

 ALMER U. DAU 8 DKY (ABT)

 (ALMA
- (B) 1900 CENSUS GREENE CO, TN

 W. HARRISON U. D. MAR 1837 63 MD 34 [W.H.W]

 SOPHRONA U. WIF B. DEC 1843 56 (34,9,8) [S.C.H.] MANTON

 ANNA U. DAU B. DCT 1874 TN 25 SINGLE [MARY ANNA U.]

 MINNIE U. DAU, B. JOL 1877 TN 22 SINGLE [ARAMINTA U.]

 SILAS U. SON B. APR 1879 TN 21 SINGLE

 ALFRED U. SON B. MAY 1884 TN 16 SINGLE

 WILLIAM U. SON B. MAR 1886 TN 14 SINGLE
- D 1910 CENSUS- MCMINN CO, TN WILLIAM H. U. 73 b NC [WILL] FRANEY U 65 b NC (45,9,7) [5.C.H] MARTINA ANNIE U 28 b TN (SHOULD BE 35) [MARTINA MINNIE U 22 b TN (SHOULD BE A GT 3E) [ARAMINTA U] WILLIAM R. U 19 b TN [WILLIAM R. U]
- 1920 CENSUS TN W.H. W FAMELY NOT FOUND PRESUME WHU & WIFE SCH DIED 1915 - 5

RE: CHARLES WILLIAM W 5/0 W.H. U

- (1) 1900 CENSUS WEAKLEY CO, TM

 WIL U B MAR 1872 (TN) Z8 MD 12 (CHAS, WM. U)

 BETTLE C. U WIF B AUCHST2 (TN) 27 (12,5,4) (ELIZABETH C. TYLER).

 DAN W. U SON B DEC 1892 (TN) 7 (

 ERMA U DAU B AUCHST2 (TN) 4 [

 MAY E. U DAU B MAR 1900 (TN) 8/2[
- WILLIAM U 42 DIN (ABT 1868) [CHAS, WM W] D[24,9,6]
 BETTIE U 38 DIN (ABT 1872) [ELIZABETH C. TYLER]

 DON U 18 DIN (ABT 1892)

 IMA U 11 DIN (ABT 1899) [ERMA

 BONNIE U 9 D TN (ABT 1901)

 MARY U 7 D TN (ABT 1907)

 MELLER UB DIN (ABT 1907)

 ALMA U 1/2 D KY (ABT 1910) [ALMA

 U)

[NOTE; ENTRIES (1) (1), (1)

(1900, 1910, 1920) FOR

CHARLES WILLIAM U ARE A

GOOD FIT FOR NEM TO BE

SON OF WILEY HARRISON U

"W.H.U" BUT NOT PERFECT

RPU Z7 MAY 2005]

MILLER U

D'See James David U for mussing lent untty sulvit Muller U is associated. Muller U died in Andersonnille Preson or a crish War prisoner. He had a brother David Crochett U b 18 MAR 1837 in Johnson Co, IL & lun there in Drube Lem. Their father was David P. U. b 18 AVG 1811 in Johnson Lo, IL & lun there in Brahe Com.

MILLER U

O see ft 4SEP 1964 mm wanen D. U to GSA- filed unty wanen D. U.

Dowid C. U + brother Miller Ut enbeted in ca 1861.

, left New Burnile, II & farmed 170 th In Supp.

Miller man captions in shumsh the Downd escaped & returned to New Burnish where where he d in 1971, Miller U de from shermalions in Andrewnulle Presen. There is no record y Miller U lierty live at Andrewnulle.

2) see Dand Crackett U

Dand P. U -> Dand Corbett 4 -> Orlie James U

6 18AUG 181 6 18MAR 1831 Johnson Co. IL Johnson Co, IL

folmon Co Il Johnson Co, I bus there in Chrother of Broke Cem milles U.S.

3 See Str 28NOV 1982 Donald Engine U & RPY

Glers U [Glendle Gene U, son of Rabet Ferdle U, gr of David Patterson U, g gr of Ina wulliam U, g g gr of David Philip U be ca 1811) Loted see he had seen a puture of Orbite U in the hands of a Mulley Farmly. This would be a bribe to Multer U who died in Andersonwill Person in the Cenil War. I will look into ther.

FROM EMAJLS TRACY (W) KIDD TO RPU-TWO ON 11 APR2013 Tracy speculater her line goes back & BEUBIN U and from there to Solomon U & John V I at William U, IV-12 ad of Clan. This allows me to list desiendents of Solomon - R PU 11 APR 2013 I. William U, IV - Head of Updank Clan No. 9 A. John U, I AI. Reuben U [REUBIN L. U b 1819] La. William Charles U md () Betty Tyles Li. West miller 4 a sharecrapps & Ridgely, Lake Co, TN - Timed around Casuthersmille, Cope Erodeau and Commerce, MO. 4 md (15+)() Laura Porter died age 29 - car accident when Ir was ney your ind Land () Mary Grace Smith (Sistes of Laura ??) (I) miller Jumos U Jumos (I) Martin IA (I) 2 Mark Namon U & Carutionalle, Pennsot Co, mo) (A) TRACY U - b ENGLYAND - TO AMERICA - Age 19 MD() - - KIDD 1 1 Betty 1

is. Bonney is

in. Alma W" Tomme

Lin. mary 4

MILLEI

U

Milley Upchurch

North Carolina Marriages, 1759-1979

marriage: 19 Sep 1820 Franklin, North Carolina

spouse: James Solomon

MILLEY

U

Beyanin U/ Milley 18 SC

Franklin Co, NC - Manuager James Solomon & Milley Un Bond: 195Ep 1820 Bondsman/untnern: Willie Y

Bondsman/untners: Willie 4 © Copy made for UFU = 1850 File 1 MAY 1999

(3) Noto 5 MA1999 - Milley 41 lendalinely belief are daughter of Benjamin U, Head of Class, - RB4

AF, AM MILLEY U. MILLEY AFRICAN AMERICAN

D'Milley (preume W) suor a slave given by Walton U in his will probabet MAT 1835 to dan Talutha U. See Will file.

CHMPREL

AF-AM (INPUT FROM LTR					NYLLYS ANNIS
	0,	XISIS	SRACE	5 5 9 2 2	14/cas it with
<u>UPCHURCH</u> IRA	59	M	В	TX	TX BRAZOS
<u>UPCHURCHIRA</u>	28	М	В	TX	TX BRAZOS
UPCHURCHALBERT T	58	M	В	TX	TX DALLAS
<u>UPCHURCH</u> ISAÍAH	29	M	В	TX	TX DALLAS
UPCHURCHMILLIE 1	27	F	В	TX	TX GRIMES
UPCHURCHJOE A	24	М	В	TX	TX GRIMES
<u>UPCHURCHLYDIE</u>	30	F	В	TX	TX HARRIS
<u>UPCHURCH</u> JOHN	40	M	В	MS	TX JONES
<u>UPCHURCH</u> CAROLINE	90	F	В	VA	TX LAMAR
<u>UPCHURCH</u> JAKE	47	М	В	TX	TX LAMAR
<u>UPCHURCH</u> JAKE	38	М	В	TX	TX LAMAR
<u>UPCHURCHPENRY</u>	25	5 M	В	TX	TX WALKER

MILLIE

On fut from Anna Marie Creuch win Email 13 FEB 2010

Re The George 4 Clan

34. Moses Upchurch was born 1790 Iredell County, North Carolina a died ca 1859 Wayne County, Kentucky. His wife was Catherine (Katie) I who was born 1795 Virginia and died after 1860 Kentucky

They were married in North Carolina since they are listed in the state.

A. Moree 4 1927

A. Morec 4 61790

Moses Upchurch was born 1790 Iredell County, North Carolina and died ca 1859 Wayne County, Kentucky. His wife was Catherine (Katie) Barker They were married in North Carolina since they are listed in the census in that

They were listed in the census records of 1810 Iredell County, North Carolina, Moses and Catherine had moved to Wayne County, Kentucky since they were listed in the 1830 and 1850 census of Wayne County, Kentucky Catherine is listed with son John in 1860. Their children

341. Thomas Upchurch born 1815 Iredell County, North Carolina died ca 1889 Wayne County, Kentucky

342. Nancy Mason Upchurch born 4-20-1816 Iredell County, North Carolina died 1863 Wayne County, Kentucky

343. Millie Upchurch born 1817 Iredell County, North Carolina died in Fentress County, Tennessee

344. Margaret Upchurch born 1819 Iredell County, North Carolina died in Wayne County, Kentucky

345. Levina Upchurch born ca 1820 Iredell County, North Carolina

346. Mary Upchurch born 6-19-1825 Wayne County, Kentucky died in Wayne County, Kentucky

347. Lucinda Upchurch born 1827 Wayne County, Kentucky died in Wayne County, Kentucky

348. George Washington Upchurch born ca 1829 Wayne County, Kentucky died Fentress County, Tennessee

349. Shadrack Thomas Upchurch born 2-7-1831 Wayne County, Kentucky died 8-26-1900 Douglas County, Missouri

340. John H. Upchurch born 1834 Wayne County, Kentucky died Douglas County, Missouri

0

343. Millie Upchurch was born 1817 Iredell County, North Carolina and died Fentress County, Tennessee, Her husband was her cousin Moses Dishman (319) who was born 1817 North Carolina and died 6-22-1879 Fentress County, Tennessee. Moses and Milley were living in Fentress County, Tennessee during the 1850 census. They were listed 1860 Fentress County, Tennessee. They are buried at the Upchurch Cemetery, Fentress County, Tennessee. See 319 for the children

- (D) Millie U 1 & Ca 1817 (NC) and Mosez Dishman be ca 1817 (NC), son of fefferson & Lydia (vpolunda)

 Dishman. Millie war dan of Mosez and Catterine (Basher) Upolunda. Mosez brought land on otter Creek and by MAY of 1847 had 200 ocrer en otter creek (29, Pg 68). [Millie U 1 and Moses Orghnan were 187 Cousin She of the George W/Mores U Subdan, he of the George W/Lydia U Subdan RPA]
- Dee Its 2 mAR 1987 Cyrena Kathrys Howard DRP1 millie il le 1818 (NC) md Moses Deshman le 1817(NC) d ca D∈C 1865.
- 3 ser Ity 4 AU & 1996 Melva Dour U lo RPU-including pachet from Barbara Monie of Ambooks, TN. Moser Arhman & his impe nee Millie Up lined en a farm on other creek, wayne lo, Ky.
- 1 TNOTE: Neither Mover Bishman most hir unfe nee Millie 1 nu lent in Stoo book -Cemeteres - wayne to, KY - RPM

Dee sti 25 APR 2001 melua Donia U Do RPM (2) XID-262

I. JAMES PIERCY 61762 (Buckingham, VA) Mdl) ELIZABETH SMELSER & 1260 (MA) SMELSER & 1760 (VA)

A.* SHERROD PIERCY & 1833 Md() CAROLINE PRIVETT (AKA PREWITT) La 1836

1. BALUS PIERCY[BALUM PIERCY MdO) CLAMANZA WAYNE DISHMAN, dan of MILLIE UT of the GEORGENIMOSES U SUBCLAN AND dan of MOSES DISHMAN, song LYDIA U & of gd & LYDIA'U - Hood

B. JAMES J. PIERCY LZYAPR 18ZY Md () RACHEL U, daw of Shardrock il & gd of Glarge 4 - Head of Clan

1. MARTHA ANGELINE PIERCY 679 JUN 1852 (?)

> MARTHA ANGELINE U Md () WILLIAM * Sherrod SIMPSON SUMPTER 61855 - Moved to TX

Pierry on a. MARY ALICE SUMPTER- & of dipthena Jamel J. Pring & LEEWISA SUMPTER - d & diptheun had a dan

C. THOMAS ERVIN SUMPTER Margaret Pierry

d. LUCY FLORENCE SUMPTER

6-1871 who mil L. JAMES SUMPTER "JIM" Phillip Shewlan 4

F. WILLEAM RUFUS SUMPTER If the George 4/ Shad-

rach & Sulcern Heram

J. MARTHA BELL SUMPTER 4 Line). Rachel 4

IN. IDA CATHERANE SUMPTER

at age 10 war in M. IDA CATITUTION (1) [1860 Censur = age 10]
home of 2. JANE PIERCY > 4 & 205UN 1853(?) [1860 Censur = age 10] Margaret 3. ABBIE PIERCY 6.75EP1854

The my of James J. Pierry & Rachel U failed rubers LUVERNA KEETON 61843 internened, James Md (and) LUVERNAKEETON Two of the Couldren of James J. Prery & Rochel 4 (Martha 8) Jane) Took their mother marden name and on the 1860 census are found in the home of They unde shenod Prercy. The location of the 3rd Child-(Ablie) in 1860 in renknown. O See Dishman Book- By Betty D. Gran Pg 15

I. George 4- Head of class A. Marer 4

1. Millie U & () à Nine days ofter gening Lustre ld 158 Cavair & her 11 th child in 1863 md mases Dishman 6 alt 1817 (NC) & 1865 (Clentan Co., K) (bor-D1 Harner Farm Cem., KN S/O Lyden U & G5/D George W- Head of Class.

TNOTE: cetter recorde show millie 45 le alet 1817 (NO) - RPW



O See Dishman Book - By Betty D. Grand - Pg 14

I. George U-1Keal of Class A. Lydia U

1. Joseph Dishman b 12 JUN 1812 (NC) d 8 NOV 1903 (wayne lo, KT) (Sur. - Bishman Cem., wayne lo, KT) md (18t) () Millie Welliams - She was last Richt and the 1880 Cenner and died hetaless 16 JUN 1880 and 8 SET 1881.

md (2nd) () Rhoda Gooding

a. Rugos Emerson Bishman b 10 AUE 1841 (Wayne Co, KT) d Mo md (7 Catherine Prinett

TNOTE: Catherine Prenett ud (187) former E. Bestreman [3/0 foreph Deshman & mellie UT]. Catherine and Junes had a son James Ruju Dishman

MIULE 4



Dee Noter of RPU 15 JAN 1980 Phone call to Paul H. U in Washington, DC

Paul H. U is son of Oder Aslo U & Marie Harney (HARVY?). Att Odis Aslo U war hat Forling, TN (near famestown, TN) went to wwi, moved to IA in 1920 md Mane & steryed there, Mane remained Alfred Thorner & mour lever in Der Mornier, IA.

Odir Asloll had a sister Millie 4 1

See Ith 17 DEC 1999 Charles John Peterson, J. D. KPU Pge Output from ROOTSWEB

BIRTH NAME

BORN

BIRTH NAME	Bon	L N	DIED	SUBMETTER
Upchurch, Margaret Upchurch, Margaret Sue	1873 25 Feb 1934	GA.		raycobb csaflags
Upchurch, Marie	26 JUN 1917		25 OCT 1995	No. L.
Upchurch, Mark Ray	10 JUN 1959			hightowr
Upchurch, Mary Upchurch, Mary Upchurch, Mary A. Upchurch, Mary A.	ABT 1873 ABT. 1777 ABT. 1783 1777	Old Dominion, Virginia		jamessr beamr randle99 ksalisbury johns
Upchurch, Mary Ann Upchurch, Mary Clark	ABT 1831 Feb 1876		Sep 1947	beamr csaflags
Upchurch, Mary Ethel	29 Apr 1925			csaflags
Upchurch, Mary J.	Jun 1894			beamr
Upchurch, Mary Josephin Upchurch, Mary Ora Upchurch, Mayfred	2 APR 1894 25 Aug 1915	Hominy, Osage Co, OK Wayne Co, KY	29 DEC 1962 Hominy, Osage	
Upchurch, Melanie Claire	25 Jan 1959			222 £12 × 2
Upchurch, Melinda Jean	8 Jul 1966			csaflags
Upchurch, Milas J. Upchurch, Mildred	29 MAY 1890 ABT. 1800	KY NC	1894	csaflags gmcflc
Upchurch, Millie	14 JAN 1836		19 JAN 1893	chinatom
Upchurch, Minnie Upchurch, Moses Marion	1862 4 JUL 1845	Slickford, Wayne, KY	11 JUL 1932 Louisville, Je	raycobb efferson Co, Kentucky gmcflc
Upchurch, Myrtle	1903	GA		raycobb



- (D) Millie UTh 14 JAN 1836 d 19 JAN 1898 m 1 MAR 1850 game Matthew (XID 298). James served in the Civil War-Union and man wounded. He was born on 10 NOV 1828 died 5 JUN 1906. He was a private in Co. D., 34th Kentucky mounted bry. Mille UT man of George / Shadwach Clan. (29, pg 15.). Silar U Line (upriming Story by MOR 6AN Pg 75)
- Dee Str 13 FEO 1996 Billie Jean Priviett DRM I. George U- Head y Clan A. Zihadidah U
 - 1. Silar U
 - a. Millie Ur 6KY d KY md KY James Mattiews d KY. Seven Children liter
 - 3 see Sty 4 AVE 1998 Eleanor Lowie Baker & RPU. Pg 39 milly UT hwayne Co, KY dwayne Co, KY (Buy-Stop Cem., wayne Co, K). md wayne Co, KY famer Maltheur.

60,147 babt 1828

co, KY Babt 1830

1880 WAYNE

babt 1840

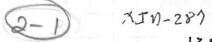
co, KY

1810 WATNE

- () EXTRACTS FROM THE WATNE CO, KY QUERY FORUM PROVIDED IN LTR 21 OCT 2000 Sandra Kay Maxengale & RPU, NOTE: Entrer all relate to the George U/Shudrach U Subclass. RPU additione in brackets [3
- I, JOANN CANTRELL INPUT ON ZYMAYZOOD RESPONDING TO A ZIMAYZOOD QUERY BY FAY CLARK
- A. JAMES MATHEWS Md () MARTHA WALKER, MARTHA ME END JAMES HOLEMAN AND MARTINA & ZND HUS (ENU305 WERE ON 1850 BLEDSDE CO, TN CENSUS WITH 3 OF THY
 4 CHILDREN OF HER IST MG. BIRT'N DATES PER JOANN!
- 1. JAMES MATHEWS MD() MILLIE U [& 1836 (XID-287) P/D SILAS W, A BRO OF JOSEPH W(XID-282) 1850 BLEASOE CO, M 6 abt 1834 1860 WAYNE
 - 2, CHRISTIANA MATHEWS AGE 14 IN 1850
 - 3. SARAH J. MATHEWS AGE 13 IN 1850 MD () JOSEAN L [XID-28Z-HEAD OF LINE IN GEO/SHADRACKS] G. BEBECCA U B3 JAN 1857 (WAYNE CO, KI)
 - 4. MANIATH MATHEWS AGE IT ON 1850 CENSUS BUT.
 ALREADY MD AND IN HER OWN HOME Md (IST) JOHN HOWARD MANNING Md (2nd) (Wayne 6, K) JESSIE BERTRAM (BUTRAM)
- I JOETTE DUNNINGTON INPUT ONZYMAY ZUOD RE ABOUT Red Sarah & Joseph have more elulary than Leheccare, pasally will tam SHERMAN U to 1870 (Russell Co, KT) Her death certificate show FAT= foreth U & MOT = SARAH -- possibly 5KRAH MATAIS (bluned cerlyreal)
- II. JOANN CANTRELL IN PUT 27 MAY ZUDD NO HELP IL JOETTE DUNNINGTON INPUT ON 11 OCT ZOOD
 - 17. LIBBY (LIZZIE, ELIZABETH) CRISWEZL & alx 1870 dalit 1901 Md () WILLIAM SIVERMAN U d 1929 [WILLIAM SHERMAN]

 1. JOSEPH E U [JOSEPH EDWEN W] Q, I

 2. JOHN WILLIAM U ["WILL"]



	(2-1) XIN-281
MILLIE U	17 14 40
RECORDS FOR MOSES U 1838-1939 OF	2011 My 114 2011
	E 1860 CENSUS - WAYNE CO.,
I. GEONGE 4. NEAD OF CLAN CO., KY DIVISION!	144. PO= MONTILELLO
A. SNAP NACK U 1784-1863 Name Age	Name Age
C 5IL 49 4 1806-187 Silas Upchurch 1807 43 h	John H Upchurch 1833 27 kY
MR(151) A 131 1828 () Nancy Upchurch (820 30 N	Louisa Upchurch (NEE WOOD) 8302 30 TN
William Upchurch 1830 20 K	TAT'33' TATTT 1 1 19."
10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	William W Opendien 185920
The state of the s	Catharine Upchurch LIFE 1791669
Dock all II	Milton Shelby LABORER 51844 16
NAWCT MAGON 4 Rachel Upchurch 1840 10 Thomas Upchurch 1842 8	TRPU NOTE: THE FAMILY OF
1816-1883 (FERST COUS) Thomas Upchurch 1842 8 Archibald Upchurch 1844 6	MOSES U 6 1838 NOT FOUND
a. wm sosephiub 310cr1829	ON 1860 CENSUS - BUT COULD
6 L. SHADRACK WASIFENGTON 4 6 ZANOVIB31	THE MARY JAWE U IN NIS
A C. MILAS U BIJUN1834 CHINEKINE	NOME IN 1870 (SEE BELOW)
a a MILLIE U b 19 JAN 1836 MOTO JAY	* BETRE TENN. JANEU
a l. MOSES U b 280CT 1838 () d 1 mAR 1939	SHOWN ABOVE?)-
4 MT (1017) 1858() HARRIET GRIMES 1840-1889	1870 CENSUS - WAYNE
4 (SHE MO (157) TOSEPH GREMES)	Co., Ky DJ5T 4
A MD (2ND) 1895() AMENJCH JANE PFERCY	Name Age
1863-1944 (PILIS MG PRODUCED 6	Moses Upchurch 1840 30
CILILDREN 6 1898-1906-NOT SHOWN	Harriet Unchurch 19114 20
	Wary I Inchirch 1959 11
E 1. MARY JANE 4 5 SNOV 1859 -> MOTE ODA	Milly E Upchurch 1861 9
MO 1883 () EDMOND GRANT CARTER CU->	
A MILLIE EMMARINE U"EMMA" 623	Albert G. Unchurch 10/9 1
& IN. MARTANNA ELIZABETH U bIJAPR	1864
A in JOSEPH OZIAS UB JUL1866	1880 C €NJUS - WAYN €
L N, ALBERT GALLATIN U b 1 JUN 1869	Co., 16 SLICK FORD
4 W' SAN FRANCES Y 6 25 DE (1871	Name Age
A WI. AHILE HARVELL 17 DEC1874	Moses Upchurch Hus 1841 39 KJ
an ISLIZA WAYNE U b ZZMAY1877	Hariet Upchurch WJP 1841 39 K7
A IN MARSHAL CANON 4 5 ZL FEB 1880	Mary E. Upchurch pay 1863 18 KY
4. SRERMAN STANFORD 4 6 IMAY 1883	Martallev E. Upchurch Day 1864 16
	Joseph O. Upchurch SON 1864 16
L. RACHEL J. U b 4MAR 1840	A. G. Upchurch 5 6 1 1868 12
a g. THOMAS U b 1842	Sam F. Upchurch 50N 1871 9
a h. ARCILIBALD U 6 1844	Ahial H. Upchurch Son 1877 6 Elisa W. Upchurch DAU 1873 3
JOSEPH WESLEY W "JODE" 6 10 CT 1850	Cannon M. Upchurch son 1873 3
j. LUCINDA C. U. b ZEAPR 1954	The Table of
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	GEO. U- NEAD OF CLAN
L. WINIFRED U(F) b 1860	A. MOSES 4 10 1790
This JANE IS ON 1880	1. JOHN IT U DABT 1833
MO CENSUS WITH NER FAMELY HEN CE NOT MOT OF OPAMART	EN U DABT 1859
Not mot or a truth	

Millie Upchurch

birth:

1863

North Carolina Marriages, 1759-1979

21 Sep 1886 marriage:

St Marys Twp, North Carolina

spouse: William H. Godwin

O see Destrinan Book. By Betty D. Gran - Py 12 I. George K- Heal of Class A. Lydia U

1. Thomas Jefferson Dishman le alt 1809 (NC) d'alet 1849. Md () Elizabeth Hamach D/o Thomas Hancack & fane Morgan

a. John Andrew Dishman h alit 1832 (TN)

b. Milus DOZIE Bullman L JUN 1834 (TN) Md (ISA) () Margaret Gallett rid (2nd) 18 FEB 1872 (Overton Co, TN) Margaret Lowe

C. George Dishman h alt 1838 (Fentres Co, TN) & 1865 (ICY)

d. Mary Polly Bishman be alst 183? (KY)

Nelly Dishman & & APR 1839(KY)

Elizabeth Distrinan le alik 1841 (KY)

4.

Ruhard served in COO 314 Rgt mtd Sry. Duxan Dishman half 1845 (KY) 7.

Rubard Bislyman h JUL 1845 (TN) a 27 NOV 1908 (wayne CO, KY) (Bur. - Clustrut Grane Cem.) et & Mary U Hood of Md (15A) (1 Catherine Princit D/o Elias Princit & Mary U md (2nd) () Mellisa Marcum She md (1st) James E. Dishman 5/0 Hancock + Jane Morgan Lewschety Hancock 2 Amilie Ut

i. James Rujus Dishman 4 1869

[We in 5/0 Catherine Present by her 25t hughard former E. Lestiman]

is! Mary L. Dishman h May 1870

in Beryl Righman

in ? A = Undren of Michael & Elizabeth - see separate extract * other records man that Catherine Ann Prinest Md (164) met James E. Dishman but rather Rugus E. Dishman 5/0 fourth Miliman & 65/0 Lydia U. Further that the Joseph Authman md not millie What nather millie milliamer - RPU

MILLIE XID- 8012 RECORDS FOR THE WM BENTON 4 LINE- INOU, III / JNDU, III SUBCLAN- RPUZ6 FEB2012 1900 CENSUS- VA- CARROLL 1880 CENSUS -NL 1.870 CENSUS - NC CO. - FANCI GAP WILKES CO-TRAPHILL WILKES (O-TRAPITILL William Upchurch HO 1819 61 NC Name MD 19 743 (1886) Wm B Upchurch 53 NC 1817 Age > Recia Upchurch ND JUL 1841 38 NC 1834 36 Emily Upchurch

Emely Upchurch WIF 1840 40 Sanford R. Upchurch 301 1863 Green B. Upchurch Sol 1865 15 Nancy A. Upchurch prix 1867 13 Nevia J. Upchurch DAN 1870 50N 1873 Floyd Upchurch Charles F. Upchurch 50x 1876 James F. Upchurch 500 1879 1

Birth abt 1819 in North Carolina

Wilkes, North Carolina, United States

Death 1880 in Wilkes, North Carolina, -23 Nov

1851

John Upchurch

Spouse & Children -

Emily Caroline Caudill

Martha Jane Upchurch 1850 - 1933

Millie Mollie Upchurch

Sanford Riley Upchurch

Nancy A. Upchurch

William Greenberry Upchurch

Martha Upchurch

1910 - VA - CARROLL CO. Price Jr. Family Tree FANGT GAP

Dora C Upchurch PAM

Name mp 25 YA6 Age Samuel Upchurch HP 1862 48 NC Marriage to Emily Caroline Caudill 4[SANFORD) 7[8,6) 49 Phoebe F Upchurchuf 1860 50 Flora Upchurch DAN 1885 25 William Upchurch 500 1893 17 Lindy C Upchurch DAN 1895 15 VA Sarah "Happy" Shaw Bertha Upchurch 7th 1903 7 VA Cora Golding DAY 1889 21 NC Effie Golding (T) C Da 19082 NC

Julia F Upchurch WII MAY 1886 40

Cora M Upchurch DAY APA 1881 -18

Cora E Upchurch DAN MAY 1887/10

Malinda Upchurch DAN FEB 1897 3 VA

William H Upchurchs Jaw 1893

APR 1890 10

1920 GENSUS - NC-SURRY GO. FRANKLIN

Ruphus Golden H11888 32 Dora C Golden Wil 1889 31

Cleo Golden & PAvi 1908

Lester Golden 3 1914 Nillie Golden Av 1916 4

Beatres Golden VA 1918 1

MD() RUFUS F. COLDEN 8/12]

> 1930 GENSUS- NC-SURRY COUNTY - STEWARTS CRIS

> > 19264

Name c mo Age 1886 44 NC Rufus F Golden HO 1890 40 Dora C Golden wif 1913 17 (I) Lester H Golden 564 1916 14 Mr) Nellie R Golden Day (D) Beatrice H Golden DAW 1918 12 (12) Clarlotte L Golden gal 192169 192446 Pearl F Golden 144

Allen H Golden SON

I JOIHN U, III - HEAD OF CLAN

Martha J Upchurch

William A Upchurch

Nancy A Upchurch

Mary Upchurch

Milly Upchurch

Riev Upchurch

CAA. JOHN W. M. M. M. O. SARAN SHAW William Benton Upchurch I WM BENTON 4

1853

1856

1860

1864

1866

1869

17

14

10

6

MO() EMILY CAROLINE CAUDILL

a. MARTHA JANE 4 1853

6 MILLIE C. U 6 1854/1854

C. SANFORD RILEY 4 6:860 1

MP () NANCY BELL NORMAN 1

MD (200) EMILY -1

MD (380) JULTA F. (PHOEBE F_) △

L. CLAYTON U 51882

il W " BRADY FORD NORMAN ->

WM BRADY FORD U. 6 1884 13

in. FLORA 4 b 1885

DORA C. 4 5 1889

WM H. Ub 1893

M MELINDA 4 5 1896

Price Jr. Family Tree NIA BERTHA U. 6 1903 Sanford Riley Upchurch

Birth 1861 in North Carolina Death 1911 in Lambsburg, Carroll, Virginia. Marriage to 1881

14 Dec Nancy B "Fanny" Norman Parents

William Benton Upchurch

Emily Caroline Caudill

Spouse & Children **

Nancy B "Fanny" Norman

William Brady Ford Upchurch Clayton Norman Upchurch

No Spouse

ALMEDA U D 1867 NEVIA J. U (MARY) 5 1870 FLOYD 4 U 5 1873

61876 CHARLES FRANK Y

JAMES U 5187 Children of Unknown Spouse

d. WM GREENBERRY U 1865

2. NEWCY CAROLINE

* STILL NEED TO FIT THESE 2 INTO THE FAMILY-RP41

Dora C Upchurch

MELLIE C. U

DSee 18 3 MAY 1982 William Josper th Do RA4 Milie C. U mon dasse of Milliam B. U g the John WIII (John U Sabelan. She man wound lud Mod Duo daw-Molly U + Olly U. D See 14 6 AV 6 1983 Rully Merkley & RP4 Milly U ha 1854 man Law g Milliams B. U.

O From Its 31 MAR 2004 Charles John Peterson, J. W RPU J. S. This 3 Py Download Pertains to the family of John U, III 5/2 John W, III - Hook of Clan and is attributed to JULIA W KODAD Moch of the input is already in RPd hande but the following appears new (and hopefully valid) - RPM ?

I. John U, III

A. William Benton 4 [Benton in new to RPU]

1. Maitha Jane " a. Jean Coy j le Jama Coy j c. Ella Cox & New WAP

L. Nancy Caroline Almeda 4 Md() John CABOT Golding a fillie Belle Goldery Md (2nd) Emmett Goldery (RPU har foch) b. Flogs Ester Golding & ZSEP 1998 (MT Airy, Sury Co, NE) Md (2nd) 14 FEB 1950 () Hayel Smith.

C. Mary Golding

3, Floyd H. U Mdl) CLARA STEWARD

G. Gladys U - when a your ged fell down steep stave from her allow bedroom of broke hip - It was never majerly set and she used crutcher forlye.

4. Millie C. U. - never jud

a. Emmie 4 Z New

b. ollie 4

c. Melliel - RPM nac [Mony 43

5. Greenbran U [AKA Green H & Green Berry U] Md() Sarah Spenier L'Both Boptged Stemart's Creek The Chapman Spenoy + Linnie Hawks a. Albert Clyfold 4 bot a Canall Co, VA

b. Hartley Alexander U by a Canoll Co, VA

C. Emma Kelannie U be Canoll Co, VA

6. Frank U [Charles Frank W] md () Bessie Baker

a. Franklin 4

6. Emmer 1

C. Amy U

MILLIE JANE U

DSee Noter of 7MA11982 Phone Call RPU/ Kenneth otto Heusses

Millie Jane U & 24 NOV 1893 (FX Thomas, AZ)

and 27 JUL 1917 Henry Lyter Ellis & 22 JAN 1951

(willier, AZ) (Bur-Sunset am, Millier, AZ)

Millie is dan & David Allen U & 1NOV 1871

(Gulf post, MS).

De See Noter of 4MAY 1987 Phone Call RPM/Charles William U Charles has an Aunt Millie U who and L'Ades (vie LYTER-RPU) Ellie, a ranches at William, AZ

B See 1900 Censur-Graham Co, AZ-sent to RPU by Ray white in his Its 4 AVG-1982

mila f. U [millie fame W]. daw, white, & NOV 1898

age 1 ys, single & TX, F& MS, M& TX. - Shori

in heme of her father David U.

O See will of Tabutha U - Wahe to NC unter 8 JUL 1848 - Probabed 1855 Giver slave Milly to son & day jointly with right for milly to line put unt one & thers the other. D' milly il war name lested in 1860 Censor & - wahe Co NC for Amelia il (XID-828) whom see.

IL MGS 1763-1900

OD T MMOVI O D			2.27
GRATTON, G B SNEAD, JAMES W	UPCHURCH, MALISSA C UPCHURCH, JEANETTE RHINE	SALINE SALINE	05/15/1861 12/08/1881
, BUTNER, ANDREW ; BUTNER, ANDREW J , MARICLE, JAMES H , SEAT, ANDREW A , ROPER, SAMUEL , ROPER, SAMUEL	UPCHURCH, HALLIE UPCHURCH, HALLIE UPCHURCH, HANNAH (BK B PG 350) UPCHURCH, HANNAH S (BK A-1 PG 181) UPCHURCH, HARRIET J BROTHERS UPCHURCH, HARRIET J MRS	SALINE SALINE SALINE SALINE SALINE SALINE	06/18/1898 06/19/1898 03/06/1884 09/25/1890 01/01/1890 01/01/1890
BRADEN, JOHN W	UPCHURCH, MARY C	SALINE	10/16/1856
'KARNES, ROBERT E (BK H PG 515)	UPCHURCH, EDNA G (YR MAYBE 1898)	SALINE	10/19/1899
DAVIS, ELIJA DAVIS, JAMES	UPCHURCH, SARAH ANN UPCHURCH, SARAH CAROLINE	SALINE SALINE	02/28/1856 12/10/1857
TROMBLEY, LAWRENCE I STEVENS, CHARLES M LEWIS, SILAS	UPCHURCH, M STELLA UPCHURCH, MABEL: (3K)	FRANKLIN FRANKLIN	07/15/1908 06/06/1907
READ, EDMOND PARMLEY, JAMES E	UPCHURCH, MARY E UPCHURCH, MARY J UPCHURCH, MARY L	SALINE SALINE SALINE	03/16/1898 12/13/1855 09/23/1877
7 SMITH, WILLIAM G/L (BKE PG198)	UPCHURCH, EMILY F	SALINE	12/24/1882
GRISSAM, JOHN W	UPCHURCH, LUCINDA M	SALINE	10/25/1866
COFFEE, ROBERT A	UPCHURCH, MARY C	SALINE	08/23/1863
CUMMINS, OSCAR O	UPCHURCH, DAISY (BK C PG 344)	SALINE	11/29/1894
2 ANDERSON, SIDNEY A	UPCHURCH, MILLY E	SALINE	01/07/1864
3 BARTON, NATHANIEL J	UPCHURCH, SARAH F MRS (BKE PG204)	SALINE	01/16/1883
4 MURRAY, JOHN F (BK F PG 321) SFULKERSON, JAMES F	UPCHURCH, MARTHA F UPCHURCH, MARTHA L (ALSO AT B 88)	SALINE SALINE	01/23/1890 01/19/1879
∠ THOMAS, WILLIS A (ALSO AT B 43)	UPCHURCH, MALVINA/MELVINA C	SALINE	03/03/1878
? HARDISTER, THOMAS	UPCHURCH, MARGARET V	SALINE	01/23/1876
8 SMITH, JACOB	UPCHURCH, ELIZA JANE	SALINE	08/14/1849
19 READ, JOSEPH	UPCHURCH, LOVINA C	SALINE	12/14/1855 1889
30 WALTER, WILLIAM T	UPCHURCH, ROXY ANN (BK H PG 68)	SALINE	10/01/1893

D milly E. 4 h ca 1844 ballatin Co, IL and 17 JAN 1864
Sidney Anderson. The my record in the only record
found on "Sid." Milly and her two clubbers were
in the home of her parents in each censur. There
is no record of her death but she was aline and
rei'd a settlement in 1884 when her father's
extate was settled, She had 2 childrens. (29, by 23))

[milly E. U is dew of Thomas L. U of the John 4 TIT/ Samuel U Subeland

- 3 see marrage recorde Saline Co, IL millie E. 4 md 7 JAN 1864 Sidney Anderson
- 3 See Ity 7MAR 1988 farmer Newman U DROP Millie UA and Sid Anderson and had two clubbers 1. Mary Anderson-died with TB
 - 2. Edd Anderson
 Må by- Lizie Dawn > Tomo Chilbren Tollie Anderson
 Må by- Lizie Dawn > Tomo Chilbren Tollie Anderson
 Må zna Lizie Dawn > Tomo Chilbren Tollie Anderson
 bleytlen.
- Dee Sty 12 MAY 1999 James Ray Taylor of RPU-Pg 29

 This reference buts an a sublery of MEUS a brolling WILEY E. U be about 1845 THOMENY-sence this is the first time this male has surfaced, I wonder if the WILEY E U is not just a garbled rendition of MILLEY E. U RPU

. . . .

XID -1627

(D millie Emmanine (Emma) U & 23 JAN 1862, d 7 FEB 1951 and games A. Hicks & 5 AVE 1873 & 17NOV 1959. Both lun Mishle lem MD. They came to MD in the early 1900's and and lought a farm near Misabele MD. Later they had a small haine in the towns of Monticello which had a plach the near the both door that grew the finest pearlies anywhere. They had one child. Millie was the dan of Moses U of the George/Shadresh U class (29, pg 90).

Silas U Jule

Dee LDS Temple Pariet Pg 24 obtainedly RPU 155EP1978

Milly Emerine U & 23 JAN 1862 Powerslung (Mayne Co) KY.

A 7 FEB 1951, and James Hicke. She man dan

of Morer U & Harret Coriner, gol y Silver U of

Crosge/Shodroch U Clan.

(9 Frem: Den James Henry Carter 1826-1400 (Pz 36)

mille Emmannine d'Emma" le wayne Co, Ky d' Mitalile, Mo

(4) See Mirabill Com. Revorde - Caldwell Co, MO

Millie EMERLINE HICKS [MEUN] 623 JAN 1862 d 7FEB1951 James A. Hicks 65 AV 6 1873 & 17 NOV 1959

	1910 CENSUS - CLINTON CO, KY - DNZY Z U FAMILIES
判	LATHROP TSP Series: T624 Roll: 777 Part: 2 Page: 100A Dwelling 54, family 54 7 MD ABT 1896 James Hicks 34 KY JAMES A HICKS Ernesine? 38 KY (14,1,1) [MILLTE EMMARINE W] stepdaughter Ursly Upchurch 24 KY b ALT 1886 [URSULA W] AKA URSULA HICKS
12	1 AT11 000 TO

LATHROP 73P
Series: T624 Roll: 777 Part: 2 Page: 103B
Dwelling 133, family 133
Calman Upchurch 23 KY hired man farm laborer working out single

FIN NOTES-17JUNZOOS. I am unable to link, the about for sure. However they most likely fit camong the descendants of Glorge 4 (1400 of Clan) who came to western MO in the 1900 erat. Clenton 60, KY is just nouts of Kansar city. The following may be a rough fit for the 1901 about

I. Millie Emmanine UTO, o Moser U of the Eeorge W)

Shadroch U Subelan - Silar il Line il 235 AN 1862

(Wagne Co, KN) & 7 FEB 1951 (Misabile, Caldwell

(Wagne Co, KN) & 7 FEB 1951 (Misabile, Caldwell

(O, MO) Md () James A. Hiche L. SAVE 1873()

d 17N OV 1959 (Misabile, MO) (Bath Aun misabile, MO)

d 17N ov 1959 (Misabile, MO) (Bath Aun misabile, MO)

A. Ursula Hiche L. 2 DEC 1883 L1 & 1542 () Md 30 DEC

A. Ursula Hiche L. 2 DEC 1883 L1 & 1542 () Md 30 DEC

(1913 (Misabile, Caldwell Lo, MO) Charles Bryant

(Scould be same as URSLY U in #1 about

on boxis that Emmanie 47 hod Ursula

on boxis that Emmanie 47 hod Ursula

out of webloch before she and fames A. Welio

out of webloch before she and fames A. Welio

of that Ursula at some point adopted the

NECKS name.

FOR HZ WELL CROSSFELE AS: CALMAN U & COLEMAN U



RECORDS FOR MOSES U 1838-1939 OF WAYNE CO. KY RP4 1211 1860 CENSUS - WAYNE CO. 1850 CENSUS - WAYNE PO= MONTILELLO 147. CO. KY DENISION ! I. GEORGE U. NEAD OF CLAN A SNAPRACK U 1784-1863 Name Name Age Age John H Upchurch a 1 5IL45 4 1806-1879 Silas Upchurch 1833 27 kY 43 NG 1807 Louisa Upchurch (NEE WOOD) 8304 30 FN Nancy Upchurch 30 NS MD(131) ABT 1828 () 1820 Elizabeth C Upchurch Carl 1853 47 K7 William Upchurch 1830 20 KY WANG CROUCH William W Upchurch Milon Upchurch 1834 16 Tennessee Jane Upchurch 1859 1 b 1810 Milley Upchurch 1836 Catharine Upchurch wife 1791469 Moss Upchurch 1838 12 MD (2ND) ABT 18330 Milton Shelby LABORER 51844 16 Rachel Upchurch 1840 10 NAWEY MAGON 4 1816-1883 (FERST (DUS) Thomas Upchurch 1842 8 [RPU NOTE: THE FAMILY OF Archibald Upchurch 1844 6 MOJES U 6 1838 NOT FOUND a. wm JO3EPR. U b 310CT 1829 ON 1860 CENSUS - BUT COULD THE MARY JAWE U IN NIS 6 SHADRACK WASHINGTON 4 6 ZANOV1831 FHEE NOME IN 1870 (SEE BELOW) b 150N1834 C. MILAS U ATHEKTHE BE THE TENN. JANEY MOT/0 JH4) a a MILLIE U b 195MU 1836 SHOWN ABOVE?)-U b 280 CT 1838 ()d 1 MAR 1939 € P. MOSES MT (1317) 1858() HARRIET GRIMES 1840-1889 1870 CENSUS - WAYNE (SHE MO (157) JOSEPH GREWES) CO., KY DIST 4 MD (2ND) 1895() AMERICA JANE PAGENCY Name Age 1863-1944 (PILIS MG PRODUCED 6 Moses Upchurch 30 1840 Harriet Upchurch 1840 CHELDREN 6 1898- 1906-NOT SHOWN READ Mary J Upchurch 1859 1. MARY JANE 4 BSNOV 1859 - [MOTOF Milly E Upchurch MO 1883 () EDMOND GRANT CARTER OU - CARTER Martha E Upchurch /363 Joseph O Upchurch 1867 3 A il. MILLIE EMMARINE U"EMMA" 623 JAN 1862 Albert G Upchurch & W. MARTANNA ELIZABETH U b 13APR 1864 1880 CENJUS - WAYNE A IN JOSEPH OZIAS UB JUL1866 CO. 19 SLICK FORD L N, ALBERT GALLATIN U. b | JUN 1865 Name 1 0, SAN FRANCES 4 6 25 DEC 1871 Age Moses Upchurch Hus 1841 39 14 A WI ANTLE HARVEY 4 5 17 DEC 1874 Hariet Upchurch was 1841 39 KT and ITLIZA WAYNE U b ZZMANIBOD Mary Jane Upchurch PAN 1860 20 KY A IN MARSHAL CANON 4 b Z& FEB 1880 Mary E. Upchurch 1863 18 KY DAY Martalley E. Upchurch DAN 1864 16 4. SRERMAN STANFORD UB IMAY 1883 Joseph O. Upchurch SON 1864 16 L. RACKELJ. U byMAR 1840 A. G. Upchurch 500 1868 12 a q. THOMAS U b 1842 Sam F. Upchurch 1871 9 Ahial H. Upchurch Son a h ARCILIBALD U 5 1844 1874 6 Elisa W. Upchurch I. JOSEPH WESLEY U "JODE" 6 10 007 1850 DAU 1873 3 Cannon M. Upchurch 1879 gm i. LUCINDA C. UB ZGAPR1954 * I. GEO. U- NEAD OF CLAN A. DOLLY ELIZABETH UB JUN 1856 A. MOSES 4 6 1790 L. WINIFRED 4 (F) 6 1860 1. JOHN IN U D ABT 1833 This JANE IS ON 1880 4 G. TENNESSEE JANE 4

NOT MOT OF OPAMARTIN U

MO CENSUS WITH NER FAMELY HEN CE

D See Hy 6 APR 1990 Pauline Flora le DORPH

I. James S. U 61826 - (presumed gr of Shorwood)

A. Mely 9. UN 61848 (GA)

Der 1850 Census - Canall Co, GA

Y. J. U ZYM Farmer 700 RE LGA [famer S. U]
Sarah U ZYF LGA Cannut Row

Robert U Y M LGA

Milly S. U. S. ZFLGA

Dee Str 28 JULK 90 Flora Pauline U DROM She user Milly L. U nather Than Milly I. 41 MILUA D 4

OKY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN2001 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (B)

	Certif	Childle			5547900041											
	Certii	Child's name	,		MO	DY	YR	County	Mother		Regist	Regist	Text Te	ext Text33	Tex	
		UPCHURCH	MARVIN	ALLEN	9	15	1967	CMBLD	PIERCEY	PHYLLIS	1967	10	84 E	1967	1	11
		UPCHURCH	MARVIN	0	11	17	1945	RUSEL	CONNER	GERTIE			184	1959	9	
	14844	UPCHURCH	MARY	J	2	3	1955	WAYNE	BRAKE	VELA			30	1955	9	
	31608	UPCHURCH	MARY	E	6	10	1939	WAYNE	LOU	VERA		9	64	1939		
	32338	UPCHURCH	MARY	LELA	7	30	1997	OLDHM	DUNCAN	JENNY	1997	8	65 R	1997	2	6
	38457	UPCHURCH	MARY	J	1	30	1933	CMBLD	BRUNNINGTON	OLIVIA		9	77	1937		
	51617	UPCHURCH	MARY	D	11	14	1933	WAYNE	MORRIS	RUBY		9	104	1933		
	54363	UPCHURCH	MARY		4	14	1936	WAYNE	RAMSEY	RUBY		9	109	1936		
Ñ	60500	UPCHURCH	MARY	E	12	6	1927	CLNTN	DICK	VELMA			121	1927	9	
11	90428	UPCHURCH	MARY	SUE	5	25	1937	WAYNE	ALEXANDER	MARIE	1997	2	183	1997	28	4
10	92767	UPCHURCH	MARY	J	1	30	1933	CMBLD	BREWINGTON	OLIVIA		9	196	1951		
10	29896	UPCHURCH	MASYN	ALEXIS	7	30	1996	HARDN	YU	CHUNG	1996	8	60	1996	2	19
1	28971	UPCHURCH	MATTHEW	ALEXANDER	8	19	1993	BOYLE	BLANDFORD	SANDRA	1993	9	58 M	1993	1	3
	26615	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	SHANE	8	10	1985	DAVES	ALLEN	SALLY	1985	8	54 A	1985	1	20
	55609	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	JOE	12	12	1976	PLSKI	CRISWELL	BRENDA	1977	1	112 S	1976	1	4
	56971	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	EUGENE	11	14	1970	PLSKI	LOWE	BETTY	1970	11	114 L	1970	1	30
	58352	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	G	10	26	1956	WAYNE	SHEPPHERD	DORCUS			117	1956	9	
(0)	11037	UPCHURCH	MICHAELA	FICSE	3	22	1995	OLDHM	DUNCAN	JENNY	1995	3	23 R	1995	2	27
	41232	UPCHURCH	MICHELE	ANNE	8	6	1970	PLSKI	DENNEY	BRENDA	1970	8	83 J	1970	2	26
0	18689	UPCHURCH	MICHELLE	LYNN	5	15	1970	JEFFN	SPAIN	FAYETTA	1970	6	38	1970	2	2
	29104	UPCHURCH	MIKAYLA	SAGE	8	19	1996	DAVES	RUSSELBURG	JENNIFER	1996	8	59 L	1996	2	27
1	62234	UPCHURCH	MILVA	D	11	28	1934	WAYNE	MORVERI	RUBY		9	125	1935		
:	20867	UPCHURCH	MISTY	DIANE	5	19	1985	WAYNE	CATRON	BRENDA	1985	5	42 G	1985	2	24
2	28753	UPCHURCH	MISTY	ELLEN	6	21	1979	PLSKI	DISHMAN	BRENDA	1979	7	58 G	1979	2	9
;	50813	UPCHURCH	MITCHEL	ALLEN	12	7	1984	PLSKI	PREWITT	JUDY	1985	1	102 L	1984	1	22
	18797	UPCHURCH	MONA	M	4	5	1931	MOCRY	MEADOWS	CARRIE		9	38	1938		
		UPCHURCH	MONEDA	LYNN	11	19	1978	JEFFN	MATTINGLY	LINDA	1978	12	103 L	1978	2	4
	3130	UPCHURCH	MONICA	RAYE	2	4	1974	GREEN	MCFARLAND	GLENDA	1974	2	7 C	1974	2	22
1	12470	UPCHURCH	MYRTLE		2	18	1944	WAYNE	DISHMAN	ETTER			25	1944	9	
1	11889	UPCHURCH	NANCY	G	2	15	1937	MTCLF	UPCHURCH	MARY		9	24	1937		
2	27366	UPCHURCH	NANCY	M	6	6	1926	CLARK	SMITH	GLADYS			55	1926	9	
3	37415	UPCHURCH	NANNIE	L	8	16	1933	WAYNE	DISHMAN	ETTA		9	75	1933		
			NATHAN	ROY	12	21	1995	JEFFN	BLONIEN	ANN	1995	12	97 M	1995	1	28
5	58848	UPCHURCH	NETTA	Α	11	14	1927	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	NORA			118	1927	9	
5	54086 I	UPCHURCH	NICHOLAS	ALAN	12	24	1979	PLSKI	BROWN	BEVERLY	1980	1	109 L	1979	1	3
1	11329	UPCHURCH	NIKKI	DANIELLE	3	13	1994	PLSKI	ANDERSON	CAROLYN	1994	3	23 S	1994	2	22

Achalle Co, TN 4'z

Dee Noter & ROU 28JUN 1981 Phone Call to Rulph Roland & in Austin , TX

> folm Thomar U de ca 1875 (M' Mennsulle, TW) d ca 1961 lun Pain, TX Had 5 Children by 1 Sturge +3 by 2nd In the 1st halds mor:

Minnie U who makebest Secret They had 5 children, They fined in FX Smith AR. The Children are still their.

DINOTE: Since minie Up in raid to be of the 1st cinfle of falm Thomas a and since she is not an the 1410 harman 60, TX sensor unth her father it would appear that she is one of the older Challe perhaps how before her bro Charlie Russell a who was be ca 1890

U

Mimme Upchurch

North Carolina

birth: 1894

Marriages, 1759-1979

marriage: 20 Dec 1913 Wake, North Carolina

spouse: David Lee

O IL DEATHS 1916-1950

Last Name	First Name	Middle Nai	ne	Sexi Rac	e Age	Death Date	County	Giv
UPCHURCH	BENJAMIN			M/W	UNK	1928-08-30	WILLIAMSON	ROAD DIST NO 9 2
UPCHURCH	CELIA			F/W	UNK	1921-08-08	WILLIAMSON	ROAD DIST NO 8 1
UPCHURCH	JAMES	В		M/W	Y-60	1950-02-10	WILLIAMSON	
UPCHURCH	JAMES	0		M/W	Y-57	1941-10-24	WILLIAMSON	HERRIN
UPCHURCH	PAUL		JR	M/W	UNK	1927-03-22	WILLIAMSON	CRAINVILLE
UPCHURCH	TENIE			F/W	Y-81	1949-03-01	WILLIAMSON	
UPCHURCH	WILLIAM	RILEY		N/S	UNK	1939-04-12	WILLIAMSON	
UPCHURCH	ELLIS	D		M/W	Y-81	1 1950-01-24	POPE	
UPCHURCH	HARRIET	E		F/W	UNK	1926-07-24	POPE	ROAD DIST NO 3
UPCHURCH	MINA 1			F/W	Y-70	1942-11-11	POPE	GOLCONDA
UPCHURCH	BERNICE			F/W	UNK	1923-03-01	JOHNSON	
UPCHURCH	DAVID	CROCKET		M/W	UNK	1921-08-19		ROAD DIST NO 7 ROAD DIST NO 7
UPCHURCH	ROBERT	RUDOLPH		M/W	UNK	1916-01-21	JOHNSON	BURNSIDE TWP
UPCHURCH	BILLY	JOE		M/W	UNK	1933-02-22	ALEXANDER	CAIRO

TXID-38527 was first assigned to Mina Gay 4 gr but later information indicates this person is really NINA GAY U, whom see - RPU.)

U

XID-7550

O See ROU Phone Call 20 DEC 1981 & Thurman Rudolph, 4

I. James U of Franklando, NC lined in Johnston Co, M. for a time - I ca 1919 + war lun at Upshurch Cem on Hinry 64 at Pelat, NC. No Marker.

A. James Mallie U bea 1888 dea 1960 at age 72 B. Minder U(\$) and Kelly Powell & Brog Mallie They had 5 Children-2073 & Powell

Dee Group Sheet 185AN 1982 James W. U (XID-2914)
Merida U mil Callie Powell.
Callie Powell is brothy to Malhe Powell who
med Zeddie U, a witer y Minda U.

3 RPU RECAP

I. Richard U, III - Head of Class

A. Breshely U

1. Ambrane Amas U

a. James W. U

i. Minda U(F) [AKA MENDA W]

MA() JOHN CABRON POWELL

"CALLIE"

IX ZETTER U(F) [AKA ZETTE" & ZELLE"

MA() MALLE POWELL

7 Dec 1916

Powel

, p	1 ENDA			ų	(1.2)	XID- 7550
ONC BIRTH	5-5 SEP	2005	5 - PE	TER	150N- MAST 1903-1916	T CO - U MOTHER PART 12
Charles Millard Griffin, R	28 Nov 1903		Nash	(Charles Millard Griffin, 5A	Hattie Maude Upchurch
Cyrus Delmont Griffin	26 Oct 1908		Nash	(Charles Manly Griffin , SR	Maude Upchurch
Wirginia Upchurch Griffin	28 Feb 1904		Nash	(Charlie Manley Griffin	Hattie Maude Upchurch
Rosa Hayes Powell	15 Sep 1914		Nash	(Callie Powell	Minda Upchurch
l'Jonës	6 Oct 1914		Nash		J Pollard Jones	Eva M Upchurch
'Uzzell	2 Sep 1915		Nash		David S Uzzell	Alice Upchurch
Grady Clifton Coppedge	4 May 1909		Nash		William Green Coppedge	Alice Upchurch
Euguete Powell	28 May 1914		Nash		Mallie Powell	Zetter Upchurch
Perdue	7 Jan 1914		Nash		John Perdue	Julia Upchurch
Sarah Kathryn Perdue	3 May 1910		Nash		John Thomas Perdue	Julia Alice Upchurch
'Pauline Joyner	6 Mar 1915		Nash		Walter Joyner, Sp	Flossie Upchurch
Walter Joyner Jr.	26 Sep 1917		Nash		Walter Joyner, SR	Flossie Upchurch
Alma Dunston	1 Nov 1920		Nash		Geo Robt Dunston	Ollie Upchurch
Eathzer Dunston	18 Jun 1918		Nash		Robert Dunston	Oliver Upchurch
Loree Dunston	2 Aug 1923		Nash		Geo Robt Dunston	Ollie Upchurch
Wells	14 May 1921		Nash		George Wells , ゝ パ	Annie Upchurch
George Wells Jr.	6 Apr 1920		Nash		George Wells , SR	Annie Eliza Upchurch
Burley Lindel Bulluck Jr.	24 May 1923		Nash		عر Burley Lindel Bulluck	Virginia Upchurch
Mitchell	18 Apr 1939		Nash	ľ	Franklin Sherman Mitchell	Artheler Upchurch
William Owen Gupton	26 Oct 1939		Nash	!	Paul Thomas Gupton	Agnes Maude Upchurch
Douglas Lee Upchurch	4 Feb 1942		Nash			Estelle Upchurch
Leonard Wicker Dowdee	17 Apr 1947		Nash		Ira Leonard Dowdee	Frances Marion Upchurch
' Paul 'Andrew Fisher	18 Sep 1957		Nash		Henry Phillip Fisher	Opal Lorene Upchurch
·	16 Aug 1958		Nash	1	Henry Phillip Fisher	Opal Lorene Upchurch
Phyllis Lorene Fisher Vernon Roy Fisher	30 Apr 1956		Nash	!	Henry Phillip Fisher	Opal Lorene Upchurch
Rhonda Michelle Duke	16 Feb 1962		Nash		Ernest Lee Duke	Florence Jacqueline Upchurch
Huonga Michelle Bake			Al. de		William Carl Currin	Lula Mae Upchurch
Teresa Lynn Currin	25 Mar 1961		Nash		William Carl Currin	Lula Mae Upchurch
Wesley Curran Currin	25 Feb 1976	Male	Nash		TTIME.	
Rebecca Lynn Inscoe	21 Feb 1974	Female	Nash		Charles Everette Inscooe	Connie Jane Upchurch
Kristen Leigh Barnhill	5 Oct 1980	Female	Nash		Kenneth Michael Barnhill	Betty Belinda Upchurch
Brittany Elizabeth Coppedge	18 Feb 1987	Female	Nash		Jeffrey Scott Coppedge	Tammy Lorraine Upchurch

Nash

John Cabron Powel

Menda Upchurch

,	MIND A			4	(1-3)	XBD- 1550
() NC BIRTH	15-5 SEP	2005	F- PE	TER SON) - NASI 1903-1916	T CO - U MOTHER
Charles Millard Griffin, R	28 Nov 1903		Nash		Millard Griffin, 5A	Hattie Maude Upchurch
Cyrus Delmont Griffin	26 Oct 1908		Nash		Manly Griffin , SR	Maude Upchurch
Wirginia Upchurch Griffin	28 Feb 1904		Nash		Manley Griffin	Hattie Maude Upchurch
Rosa Hayes Powell	15 Sep 1914		Nash	Callie Po	•	Minda Upchurch
Jones	6 Oct 1914		Nash	J Pollard	Jones	Eva M Upchurch
'Uzzellı	2 Sep 1915		Nash	David S	Uzzell	Alice Upchurch
Grady Clifton Coppedge	4 May 1909		Nash	William	Green Coppedge	Alice Upchurch
Euguete Powell	28 May 1914		Nash	Mallie F	Powell	Zetter Upchurch
Perdue	7 Jan 1914		Nash	John Pe	erdue	Julia Upchurch
Sarah Kathryn Perdue	3 May 1910		Nash	John Th	nomas Perdue	Julia Alice Upchurch
Pauline Joyner	6 Mar 1915		Nash	Walter	Joyner sp	Flossie Upchurch
Watter Joyner Jr.	26 Sep 1917		Nash		Joyner, SR	Flossie Upchurch
Alma Dunston	1 Nov 1920		Nash	Geo Rot	ot Dunston	Ollie Upchurch
Eathzer Dunston	18 Jun 1918		Nash	Robert	Dunston	Oliver Upchurch
Loree Dunston	2 Aug 1923		Nash	Geo Rot	ot Dunston	Ollie Upchurch
Wells	14 May 1921		Nash	George	Wells , ゝぺ	Annie Upchurch
George Wells Jr.	6 Apr 1920		Nash	George	Wells , SR	Annie Eliza Upchurch
Burley Lindel Bulluck Jr.	24 May 1923		Nash	Burley	عمر Lindel Bulluck	Virginia Upchurch
Mitchell	18 Apr 1939		Nash	Franklin	Sherman Mitchell	Artheler Upchurch
William Owen Gupton	26 Oct 1939		Nash	Paul Tho	mas Gupton	Agnes Maude Upchurch
Douglas Lee Upchurch	4 Feb 1942		Nash			Estelle Upchurch
Leonard Wicker Dowdee	17 Apr 1947		Nash	Ira Leon	ard Dowdee	Frances Marion Upchurch
Paul Andrew Fisher	18 Sep 1957		Nash		hillip Fisher	Opal Lorene Upchurch
Phyllis Lorene Fisher	16 Aug 1958		Nash	Henry P	hillip Fisher	Opal Lorene Upchurch
Vernon Roy Fisher	30 Apr 1956		Nash		hillip Fisher	Opal Lorene Upchurch
	16 Feb 1962		Nash	Ernest L	ee Duke	Florence Jacqueline Upchurch
Rhonda Michelle Duke	10 Feb 1902			144:11: 0 00	Carl Currin	Lula Mae Upchurch
Tarabal Lynn Currin	25 Mar 1961		Nash		Carl Currin	Lula Mae Upchurch
Teresa Lynn Currin	25 Feb 1976	Male	Nash	william	Carr Curim	
Wesley Curran Currin Rebecca Lynn Inscoe	21 Feb 1974	Female	Nash	Charles	Everette Inscooe	Connie Jane Upchurch
Kristen Leigh Barnhill	5 Oct 1980	Female	Nash	Kenne	th Michael Barnhill	Betty Belinda Upchurch
Brittony Elizabeth Connedge	18 Feb 1987	Female	Nash	Jeffrey	/ Scott Coppedge	Tammy Lorraine Upchurch

Nash

7 Dec 1916

Brittany Elizabeth Coppedge

Powel

Menda Upchurch

John Cabron Powel

AK. JORDAN CALVIN B. "JERD" & 1861 FARMER - I MILE WEST OF PI AD MD () KATIE WILLIAMS D/O FLOYD WILLIAMS

[], ROSA B. ; Z. JEANETIE B.; 3. HATTIE B., y 4. MINNTE B.;

[] 5, CULLUS B.; & EVA B. ; 7. JORDAN B.; 8. BAYLUS B.;

A (9. BESSIE B.; 10. LANEY B. ; 1). SAMUEL B.; 12. HOLLIS B.

* AMBROSE AMOS U HEADS

BURKELY U

SUBCLAN

	Database: Georgia Deaths, Name	1919-98 Gender R		urch records eath Date	Death County	Age	Certificate	Residence County
1	Annie O Upchurch	F V	V 1	9-Sep-88	Henry	77 years	34287	Henry
Z	Lula G Upchurch	F	W	4-Oct-66	Henry	83 years	31386	Henry
3	Jasper W Upchurch	М	W	30-Jan-90	Henry	81 years	3498	Henry
4.	Luther H Upchurch	М	W	16-Mar-56	Henry	81 years	9087	Henry
5	Nora B Upchurch	F	W	20-Mar-79	Henry	95 years	9072	Henry
6	Edgar D Upchurch	М	W	31-Jan-87	Henry	75 years	4318	Henry
Ż	Jesse T Upchurch	М	W	23-Nov-70	Henry	86 years	41659	Henry
8	Claudia M Upchurch	F	W	1-Jan-67	Henry	46 years	15544	Henry
9		F	W	28-Nov-95	Henry	87 years	49576	Henry
10	D Arthur J Upchurch	М	w	29-May-76	Henry	95 years	17427	Henry
10	Jonathan W Upchurch	М	W	20-Nov-96	Henry	3 months	52288	Henry
		F	W	10-May-69	Henry	80 years	41949	Henry
	Minda T Upchurch Ralph A Upchurch	М	W	2-Sep-91	Henry	84 years	42963	Henry
j	y T L Upchurch	М	W	9-Dec-77	Spalding	87 years	39962	Henry
	Nannie A S Upchurch	F	W	23-Dec-75	Spalding	87 years	41409	Henry
	& Bobby G Upchurch	М	w	15-Dec-97	Fulton	61 years	56893	Henry
	7 Homer E Upchurch	М	w	18-Jun-63	Fulton	48 years	18566	Henry
	8 Sally A Upchurch	F	- W	22-Jan-6	3 Butts	85 year	s 8244	Henry
•	Florence C Upchurch	M	w	29-Feb-8	4 DeKalb	70 years	6659	Henry
	Z D Edgar L Upchurch	,	u w	17-Mar-6	Clayton	80 year	s 8036	Henry

See Olivery of John Martin 4 culo d 13 NOV 2001 (in St Lewin, mo)

I. George Willis il of the John U, III/ Samuel U Sulvelan-Thomas L. U Line

A. John Calmis U

1. July Paul U

a. John Martina

i. MINDI U(F)

(1) See Its 17DEC1999 Charles John Return, J. So X PU Thin 83 Page Letter included many downloads from the Internet. Below are some of the supplier of information and their yellinch Connection, if known. 1. Eary munay Pall- Descendant of John Carpenter & 1836. who med Elizabeth U D/o Benjamin U-160d & Class 2. Bynum Keith Pate - Interested in Uz of Franklin Co, the 3. "Helen". Pg @ Descendant of Sallie Jane 4 b 4 NOV 1855 of the Julial U, Il Stephen U Subilm 4. Carol A. Johnson Pq(13) - U'r of Southern IL 5. Cindy woods Pa 3. I wed once in Benton, IL. Knewa Lang a whose mother lever in Mt Vernon, The 6. Judith cycliums Engle Pg (3) W'z of Benton, II 7. Cherle Clark Pg (16) - member of Joseph 4 61775 Group 8. Scott William Owen Pg (EV(1) His unge is descendant of Alul U, & who was her GGGT 9. Mary Ann (Brooks) Trinighters Pg (25)-Inform U Brunswich 10. Helen Causey Pg & Re Yuhurh & Dishman & Marsh 11. Elaine O. Day Posto Her GEGF = Ambrose Amos U 12. ACLANTON "Pg (20) and Budgette (U) Lyseomb Py (25) hoth interested in the Charles 4 / Cerarity U Subclin 13. James Alleson - Interested in milliam Estell 4 5/0 Thomas It. I of the Charles U/ Readon U Sabdan 14. mindy Whehurds Blairmindy Pg (ED - A 1499 Interaction 15. Margery Clair (Harbner) (Allen) Casares & Lory Williams Interview in Samuel Grady II Family of the George W Shadrock U SC-Silar U Jim - PJ (29 (30)

MINDY CHRISTINE

MINDY CHRISTINE 4

TX Births

UPCHURCH MINDY CHRISTINE 07-23-1975 F TARRANT

1) See 2ty 28 NOV 1995 Mary Kary U LORPY E. Marion France U of the Dythard 4, III / Clahum 4, I Sulclan - Rectioned U, TE Line

A. Alice Marie U 1 24 mAR 1921 (& Horea, Hill Ce, TX) md () Byord Jean.

1. Buford Randall Jean 6. 14 MA-11948 (TX) Md () Barbara - - Denoised

a. James Randall Jean li 6 FEB 1971 (TX) b. John Buford Jean 631 DEC 1992 (18) ma 17 Lieu -

i. Jock Jean h & AUG 1994 (PX)

2. Havell Rex Jean h 13 AV & 1953 (TX)

nd () Samela Gay authains a Jeffry Ryan Jean le 20 NO0 1978 (TX) b. Lindsey Soyanne Jean le 20 SED 1985 (TX)

B. Manon Edmin M WZ9 FEB 1924 (Stasca, Nill Co, TX)

ma () Chaptine Guley

1. Suran Carol W le 4 JAN 1948 (7X) md Renald Zorn

a. Mivain Elizabeth Zoin & 17 JAN 7978

2. John David M 6277 AN 7951 CTX) 'md 1) Andrey - Druoned a. Marc U b 15 AU & 1992 CTX b. mindy Christine "Mb 23 JUZ 1975 LOX)

D see Str 29 JAN 1996 Marion Edmin U LORPM McUn b Arlengton, Tanant Co, TX, in slitt single

MINDY CHRISTINE U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005 1903 - 1997

Name

Birth Date

Gender Birth County Father's Name

Mother's Name

Marc Eric Upchurch

15-Aug-72

Male

Tarrant

John David Upchurch

Audrey Bernice

Helferty

Audrey Bernice

Helferty

Mindy Christine Upchurch

23-Jul-75

Female Tarrant

John David Upchurch

MINDY L

4

OTX MZ

029602 BRASWELL JEFFREY S 20 UPCHURCH MINDY L

16 3/26/1996

JOHNSON

MINDY LAVERNE MINDY LAVERNE U

7x Bystho

UPCHURCH MINDY LAVERNE 07-30-1979 f <u>JOHNSON</u>

MINDY LAVERNE U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005

Name

Tiffany Shyann Upchurch

Birth Date Gender Birth County Father's Name 23 Oct 1995 Female Tarrant Mother's Name
Mindy Laverne Upchurch

MINDY LAVERNE U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005

Name

Birth Date

Gender Birth County Father's Name

Tiffany Shyann Upchurch 23-Oct-95

-Oct-95 Female Tarrant

Mother's Name

Mindy Laverne Upchurch

M. INDY LAVERNE U

24-Nov-78

30-Jul-79

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005

Name

Jeanna Faye Upchurch

Melissa Anne Upchurch

Mindy Laverne Upchurch

Birth Date Gender Birth County Father's Name

Johnson

11-Aug-73 Female Johnson

Female

Female Bell

Terry Ray Upchurch Terry Ray Upchurch

Terry Ray Upchurch

Fayetta Jean Kelly Sharon Anne Godwin

Fayetta Jean Kelly

Mother's Name

RE: T. G. U, J. Line in Charles U/Thomas Gay U, Sr Subclass
See Brapil of George Park-50CT Z008 I. Thomas Eag 4, fo 6 9 mAR 1827 (EA) A. Rebut Gay U & 1847 (GA) 1. John Robert d'BOB" b 160(1878 (Jonesharo, Jordson Pa, LA) a. Robert Gordon U, SI i Robert Gordon U, fr 25. Robert Gordon UPCHURCH Jr (Robert Gordon-4, John Robert-3, Robert G-2, T G-1) was born on 7 Mar 1928 in Houston, Harris, Texas. He was a Railroad. Robert Gordon UPCHURCH Jr and Beverly Ruth KUHN were married on 11 Jul 1974 in Houston, Harris, Texas. Beverly Ruth KUHN was born on 4 Jun 1940 in Houston, Harris, Texas. Robert Gordon UPCHURCH Jr and Patsy Dean RYANS were married on 26 Jul 1950 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana. They were divorced before 1974. Patsy Dean RYANS was born in Dec 1930 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana. Robert Gordon UPCHURCH Jr and Patsy Dean RYANS had the following children: 43. Pamela Denise UPCHURCH (Robert Gordon-5, Robert Gordon-4, John Robert-3, Robert G-2, T G-1) was born on 1 Oct 1951 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana.

Pamela Denise UPCHURCH and Fred CHAMBERS were married. Fred CHAMBERS was born.
Pamela Denise UPCHURCH and Fred CHAMBERS had the following children: Jordan Caleb CHAMBERS was born on 12 Sep 1975 in Waxahachie, Ellis, Texas. 44. Gordon Jennings UPCHURCH (Robert Gordon-5, Robert Gordon-4, John Robert-3, Robert G-2, T G-1) was born on 26 Apr 1954 in Jonesboro, Jackson. Louisiana. Gordon Jennings UPCHURCH and Sylvia were married. Sylvia was born. Gordon Jennings UPCHURCH and Sylvia had the following children: Mindy Leann UPCHURCH was born on 24 Aug 1984 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. 45. Carla D UPCHURCH (Robert Gordon-5, Robert Gordon-4, John Robert-3, Robert G-2, T G-1) was born on 31 Jul 1956 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana. Carla D UPCHURCH and Dennis HAMMOCK were married. Dennis HAMMOCK was born. Carla D UPCHURCH and Dennis HAMMOCK had the following children: Heather Renâe HAMMOCK was born on 28 Jul 1975 in Houston, Harris, Texas. Carla D UPCHURCH and Timothy Robin STACEY Sr were married. Timothy Robin STACEY Sr was born on 4 Aug 1950. Carla D UPCHURCH and Timothy Robin STACEY Sr had the following children: Patricia Elizabeth STACEY was born on 14 Jun 1987 in Timothy Robin STACEY Jr was born on 3 Mar 1989 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado. 46. Melinda Kim UPCHURCH (Robert Gordon-5, Robert Gordon-4, John Robert-3, Robert G-2, T G-1) was born on 23 Aug 1957 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana. Melinda Kim UPCHURCH and Anwar HOUWARI were married. Anwar HOUWARI was born in LEBANON. Melinda Kim UPCHURCH and Anwar HOUWARI had the following children: A Reema Shantâel HOUWARI was born on 16 Aug 1980 in Houston, Harris, Texas. 🖒 Leila Jo Chariss HOUWARI was born on 16 Aug 1983 in Houston, Harris, Texas. 47 v. △ Phillip Jerome UPCHURCH was born on 14 Nov 1959 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.

48 vi. △John Robert UPCHURCH was born on 10 Dec 1962 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana. 49. Lisa Dawn UPCHURCH (Robert Gordon-5, Robert Gordon-4, John Robert-3, Robert G-2, T G-1) was born on 13 Apr 1961 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.

Texas.

76

i. $\stackrel{\triangle}{\longrightarrow}$ Jonathan Eric HALL was born on 6 Oct 1983 in Dallas, Dallas,

77

Texas.

78

ii. $\stackrel{\triangle}{\longrightarrow}$ Jonathan Eric HALL was born on 12 Nov 1984 in Dallas, Dallas,

Lisa Dawn UPCHURCH and Kent HALL were married. Kent HALL was born. Lisa Dawn UPCHURCH and Kent HALL had the following children:

MENDY LEE U Deverest Cousin Phil, Solly to take so long to get back with you. a I posted cour belletinisto on distant cousin. con. at a you man agt a response from that. Let me knowing is there are other details I can help you with. a I kept my moiden name and ap by Mindy Epchwich Blair D+D My father Cloude is in good heatth and was quite a Excited to review your bulletins. My toll free - Number is 888 296.7247 if you ever read - to contact me. Sucurly, 1 Mende mesa 74136

MISSING DETAILS ON THE 29MA11999 FAMILY OF CLAUDE MADISON UPCHURCH

`	f .	(-a cont.)
01)	For Claude Madison 4	The state of the s
_	a) In he stat lining? Yes	
<u> </u>	b) when did he many 7 Sept 26, 1957	
_	C) where did be mary? OKC	
	d) Bid he have just tous children?	Yes
Δ	2) For Gloria Nodere Mebb (GLORA	.)
· ·	in) In she still living? NO	
_	in) when man she how? Mar	ch18,1929
	in) where was she born? OU	aug 15, 1985 dies
s 2)	For David Paul U	
_	a) when in 1951 was be hour? 12-23	-57
_	h) with a such to the CVC (MUNCE	. <i>)</i>
_	c) Did he mary/house children?	7.20, detaile.
13)	For Mindy Leell	
	i) ush as is 1910 will you have!	0-6-60
	W) where mere you born ?, OKC 5	t anthony
_	a) where mere you boin? OKC 5 c) Did you many/have children	? If so details
۵	married Roy Richard Blair 2-14.	82.
Δ	One daughter- born 10-8-86, Ryann	M 1
	lon a A	recedith Black
	- The part of the	Sastist ble in
	OKla. Cit.	i Tuspila
	!	

over 9

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES R. P. UPCHURCH 6 EAGLES WAY LANE LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-22



29MAY 1999

MINDY BLAFR 7607 S. RICHMOND AVE TULSA, OK 74136

Dear Lousin Mindy,

I was delighted to get your letter of 25 MAT 1999 expressing your interest in your lepthway Herdage and placing an order for the 1999 mule of the U.B. The pint town issue per 1999 are enclased and the other town will be sent as they are produced (Metally SEP + NOV). Details on the Upsland Publishion and a copy of our "freedom" downent is enclosed.

I have a large amount of information about your part of the upstands Family although, as usual, much remaine to be resorded. I will be glad to exchange information with you, you probably have occer to detail I do not have and nice news.

A fter midiael 4, I, the original lepelwell of come to America, settlet in Surry to, VA the next several generations of the family moned south, you and I have as a common ancestor

Rechard U, II who amid in what is today the southern top of Franklin Co, NC (The "Moscosin Creek Area - between Pilot & Peaces). There he raved Il children and about 1/2 of the entire extents Upsturch family in America today trace their hentage back to one or the other of there 11. you are descended from one of the 11- Richard U, I and law desienced from his brother Nathan U, I. I have spent hugh amount of time, effect and money on establishing the details arrounded mutto Rubard U, III and her descendants. He died internation in Franklindo, NE in 1817 and I penally located his exact prayerty and have published this in the UB.

Do you already have some organized informations on a puritient you sould send me on fame madeson it and his descendants? If so I could compare this mutto my seconds, update them and send you a copy. Also, I have endored a list of sperific questions about the family of Clarke Madeson it as a start, you will not I collect full named full marken manner of penals),

dater of builts/memore/deaths and place of builts/manige/deaths/lumal. For place I like to include town/county/state and names of cemitenes. However, I don't mant to put a burden on you - just send what is available or easy to get and we can work an two seit over time. We need to proceed hased any your level of interest and available time. your can see I have the jamily butory desease bad!

Issure of the U.B. that would been on your plant of the Jamily, please let me know from your It will be a pleasure to how from you and to work with you on family hexay matters of mutual interest in heeping with your desirer.

P.S. - I do not have an EMAIL Addiese Shill.

Sincoly your E Phil Tyrhunds (ROGERT PHILLIP UPCHURES MISSING DETAILS ON THE Z9MAY1999 FAMILY OF CLAUDE MADISON UPCHURCH

1) For Claude Madison 4 a) Is he stat lining: b) when did he many? C) where did be mary? d) Bid he have just tous children? e) For Gloria Nadère Mebb i) In she stell living? in) when mor she hain? in) where was she born. 2) Por David Paul U a) when in 1953 was be born? b) where was he how! c) Did he mary/hove children? / so, détaile? 3) For Muridy Leell a) when in 1960 were you have? a) uhere mere you born? c) Did you many/have Underen? If so, detaile?

MINDY LEE U.

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES R. P. UPCHURCH 6 EAGLES WAY LANE



LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-2240

18501 1999

MINDY UPCHURCH BLAIR 7607 S. RECHMOND AVE TULSA, OK 74136

Dear Cousin Mundy,

It man a pleasure to get your letter of

14 JUN 1999. The details included mi your letter

have been extracted and placed in the proper

have been extracted and placed in the proper

Araples and en the marter authenic and

are new much appreciated. It is great to

are new much appreciated. It is great to

have the interest y you and your faither.

Enclosed in a copy of my Master Bulline for the unlian unlipord in Family along unity a list of questions about musing iteme, we don't have do have all of this detail but I like to get information; it is available. Derhaps you as your father know some of the answer I mill appreciate anything you have as can get. As me continue to compend I can send you a copy of the full Master Dutline for the James Madeson it Family. He

had Seven Children and me have a fair record on their.

Your Updrunds hentage trace lach It the Crassroads Situat of wake to, No and from there had Do Franklin to, No. If your rultrest continue we can judually fill you in on this.

Please give your father my hest regarde I have extensive notes made from a phone conversation he and I had while I may in Oklahama city, OK an 16 APK 1981. I also had a brief conversation exists your mother at that time your father and I would enjoy talking about wall as me were half youry i impressionable at the time.

family hutory questions.

Succeely your Drie yelwich [ROBERT PHILLER UPCHURCH]

1850N1999 MISSING DETAILS ON THE FAMILY

OF WILLIAM WFILIFORD UPCHURCH

(3-3)

1) For James Madison 4 (father y unllain millipard U)

a) where was he harn?

6) where is he lumied?

C) For catherine Senie Manie

i) In her last name MORRIS of MORRISS?

ii) where was she hour?

111) When in JAN 1937 did she die?

in) where did she die?

v) where is she lumied?

2) For unlearn unlliperd 4

a) where is he lumed !

b) where did he marry the 15t, 2nd & 3rd timer?

c) where was mystle love Belsin hour?

d) For Annie R. Gray

i) what does the "R" stand for.

is) when in where was she livers?

iii) where did and where lumid?

e) For Selma May

i) what is her full marden name?

ii) when ded she & w. w. a many?

iii) when & where was she boun ?

in) uhen in 1973 died, where died & where lumid?

3) For Claude Madison U

a) where ded Glora Nadine well die & where lumed?

1) For mindy fee "

i) where did you marry? ii) when a where man Roy Righard Blair born?

4) For Hubbard 4

- a) where mar he hom?
- 1) when and where was he married ?
- c) Did be have just two children?
- d) For Lulu Katherine Mudge
 - i) where was she how?
 - 11) where did she die & where lumid?
 - e) For Jock Belmy 4
 - i) Did he have just 4 Muldren?
 - ii) Need details on his 4 children.
 - f) For Virginia U
- i) what was her full maden name?
 - i.i) when and where war she learn?
 - ini) when and where did she mary?
 - in) Ded she have juit feur children 3.
 - u) when I where was Irdney M. Knell of born and what doir the 'M' stand
 - vi) Need details en her 4 children

MINDY LEE 4

UPCHURCH

351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT CHESTERFIELD, MISSOURI 63005-4840 (636) 530-6022



Z APR 2001

MINDY BLAIR 4414 WALHILL LANE AUSTIN, TX 78759-8038

Dear Cousin Mindy,

Our records got scrambled and me wild your old address but even then got the numbers scrambled. The Port oppin returned our mail and gave the above new address. Hope this reacher year.

There will be 2 unier of the UB in 2001 foor a total cost of 10.

you. Please drop us a line and let us know what next step we need to Entre on one mutual interest in onlythurch herdage.

(FO) Sincerely yours Fliel Cysluvell [ROBERT PHILLES UPLITURE!] D'See Noter og RDU 15APR 1981 Phone Call to Claude Madron U in Oblohoma City, OK.

> Mindy Jee U b 1960, unsud, har recently monel, is dan of Claude Maderon U, graf William Unlyford U & ggraf famer Maderon U Subslam. Claude says his Children mere ravied aport from him and at present are not interested in Upshough hedday.

V. Richard W. III / James U. VII Subdan - Kearney
U Line - James Madrien 4 - RPU)

(2) See GENFORM OUT PUT - Bropile of Charles John Peterson, J. - Entry 18 NOV 1999 Item 56

51 • Upchurch Family Bulletin - Mindy Upchurch Blair 6/14/99

3

return v to sender v

fee due 60¢

First Class Mail
Postage & Fees Paid
USPS
Permit No. G-10

Robert P Upchurch 351 Shetland Valley Court Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840 ADDRESS SERVICE REQUESTED

27 MARPH





55k 3.29-0/ Charge and delunt () 00/ rota subscriber ()

Mindy Blair
8707 S. Richmond Ave. 7607 So. Richmond
Tulsa OK 74136

BLAI607 741365029 1400 14 03/20/01 BLAIR 4414 WALHILL LN

74137X2716 60

S FORM 354

OUPCHURCH RECORDS OF AR

A. From Its 31 MAR 2004 Charles John Peterson, for DARY
MAS MINERVA UM MA 27 APR 1848 (Hot Symps Co, AR)
FESTIS MARYS [Elsewhere recorded as FESTUS
MERRY]

13. The 1850 Census for Montgomey Co, AR Mountain TSP shows an 8 member Household housed by FESTUS MERRY MY5 Farmer WKT multi surpe Minerus Merry F 31 b TN + 3 meny children 7-18 Cof Podou 124 mg) + 1 meny child age 1 Eg Festus + Minerus + Charles W 6 M b AR Eg Minerus My earlier to + Calnin Meny 86 M b T M1 - - W (Pablishly FAT y FESTUS)

I tot springe to in SW of hotele Roch, AR and Montgewing to, AR in just went of Hat springe 20, AR - Hell west leadered AR

) FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Lorene	1006 Elm St	San Augustine	TX	75972-2306	409-275-5378
Upchurch Minerva 1	311 N Mier St	San Diego	TX	78384-1852	512-279-2354
Upchurch Cliff		Schulenburg	TX	78956	409-562-2683
Upchurch Andrew & Cindy	426 Woodvine Dr	Seabrook	TX	77586-6024	713-326-3161
Upchurch Leroy	2503 Campbell St	Seagoville	TX	75159-2006	214-287-4953
Upchurch Dwight M	507 River Oak Dr	Seguin	TX	78155-7035	210-379-4569
Upchurch Bob	3013 Northridge Dr	Sherman	TX	75090-1755	903-892-3306
Upchurch James W	,	Shiro	TX	77876	409-874-2347
Upchurch B R	415 S Bernice St	Spearman	TX	79081-3223	806-659-2063
Upchurch John B	Thomas Ln	Spicewood	TX	78669	512-264-2427

- (1) CENSUS EXTRACTS FOR THE FAMILY OF WILSON U, SON OF JOSEAH U 61775, HEAD OF GROUP
 - 1820 WHITE CO, TN There are two slots for maler age 10-15 (here b 1805-1810) in the home headed by foreth U. one of there slots in presented to be for wereson U b 1810(N) MIDDLE TN
 - 1830 MIDDLE TN EUI (SON U, presumably age Zo, in head of a single person heuseliold
 - 1840 DEKALB CO, TN WILSON U age 30-40 (b. 1800-1810) bNC - horn 1810 FEMALE 20-30 & TN [MER ELIZABETH FISHER & 1812] FEMALE 5-10 bTN [MINERVA W. 6 1832 age 8] FEMALE 0-5.6TN [NANCY C U 6 1835 age 5] FEMALE 0-5 WTN [MALISSA U 6 1837 age 3] MALE 0-5 WTN [JAMES A. U & 1840 age of
 - 1850 WHITE CO, TN Civil Withit # 23AUG 1850 444856 42/525/523 WILSON U 40 bNC Farmer ELIZABETH U 38 b.TN (Insane) NANCY C U 15 GINT MALISSA U 13 6- TN Attended School muthin j'ast year JAMES A. U 10 6 TN

MALINDA U8 LIN NARCESSA U 6 WTW) ELFILABETH UZ WTN () See Lts 26 APR 2000 Amy Sieve Holler & RAU PJ11, 16-18 (Premay Source = new VIRGINIA MAE ALLEN)

I. Joseph U 41775 - Head of Group A. Wilson U & 1810 (NO)

> 1. MINERVA UNG-17MAT1832 (culité Co, TN) & 25 FEB 1924() ma (15) 17 MAR 1849 (white Co, TN) WILLIAM 5 TANCET born alt 1830 & legare 1880 Md (2nd) 14 MAR 1882 (Ballard Co, KT) JAMES WEST BROOK md (312) 205EP1887 (Carlyle CO, KT) SAMUEL HALL

a. SARAH STANCET & 1850 (inhite Co, TN) a 28 FEB1878() (Bus-Stewart Cemetery, Arlengton, Carlisle Co, KA

6. JAMES WILSON STANLEY L- IJAN 1853 (Balland CO, KY) & 11JAN 1942 (MO) (Bur. - Myell Cem, Ripley Co, MO)

MA (1St) MARTHA LONG & IFES 1854 LTN) & 18JUN 1889() (BUA-ASHUS) ma (2m2) LAURA ANN HOLDER 3 6-15 DEC 1871() & 20 JUL 1923 I JAMES HERMAN STANCET & Z3MAI 1877 CKT & ZONOV 1959 IL! WILLEAM FRANKLIN STANCEY & MMAY 1880(KY) A Z9DEC 1918
IN! DOLA BELLE STANCET & Z6 FEB 1882(K) & 16NOV 194) IN JOE THOMAS STANLEY 6-ZYJAN 1886 () & ZJJAN 1956

N. J ENFANT STANLEY (F) & 13 JUN 1889 () & 3JUL 1889 ni2 > xi2 - of these 6 children of the 2nd my only one war

levery in 1977 - namely ELBERT STANLET of Hot Springs AR C. GEORGE THOMAS STANLEY & 29 0130 SEP1855 (Ballard CO, KY) SEPARATE

d. WILLIAM C STANLET & 1859() a Ax a young oge in Arlugton, Carlisle Co, K. CBus-Stewart Cemetery, Arlington, Carlisle Co, KY)

l. MARY E. STANLET W1862 Md Z8MAN 1881 (Ballard CO, K) HENRY SOMMERS

f. MINNIE B. STANLEY & ZYJUL 1876 () A 1964 (Ripley Co, MO) md () - - FORSTER

O See Str 26 APR 2000 Amy Siene Hobbe Do RPU-Pg 11-14 Primary source = nel VIRGINIA MAE ALLEN

I. Joseph W b 1775-Head of Group * A. WILSON U & 1810 (NC) à lefore 1880 Md() ELIZABETH FISHER & 10 JAN 1813 (white Co, TN) à (Carlisle Co, KH), dan of WILLIAM FISHER, SA (1783-1831) & NANCY CHISMAN (1790-1858)

- 1. MINERVA WIL MM AT 1832 (White Co, TN) See separato alistrad
- 2. NANCY U 6 1835 (white Co, M) & () (134- Stewart Com.) Arlington, Carlisle (0, KY) Md SEP1858 (Ballard Co, KX) ISAAC T. WAITE
 - a. THOMAS WHITE, SR MALT CORA BOYD 1. WILLIE WHITE Bus-Bardwell Com, Carlisle Co, KY is VERA WHITE IM. OPAL WHITE MAL) PHINEAS HOBBS IN. GRACIE WHITE 3 N. THOMAS WHITE, JR 6. JAMES A. WHITE & 120CT1860 (Bullard Co, KY)
 - 3. MALISSA 4 L 1838 (TN) Md () DAVID D. STEWART L. 1821(KY) a. JAMES R. STEWARD & 1865 YEARD & MARY E. STEWARD & 1877 d. BETTY P. STEWARD W1878; L. NORA STEWARDW -
 - 4. JAMES A. W. WPCHUNCH 6-1840 (TW) 5. MALINDA U 1. 17MAR 1842 (TN)-See reparate abstract 6. NARCESSA EMILY U L 1844 (TN) M&L) TOMAS G. LEE (This couple mand to MO about 1900)
 - a WILLIE LEE; & KATE LEE; C. CORA LEE; A. AOBERT LEE 7. ELIZABETH U 1. 1848 (KY).
- * wilson + Elegabeth came to western Kt after 1850. His name is in an old ledges in med 1850's for a merchants accounten Arlington, Kt

From Sty 26APR ZOOD AMY IRENE HOBBS DRPY

The Carlisle County News, Bardwell, Kentucky, Thursday Afternoon, December 23, 1982

Haunted Hollow story survives

By: BERRY CRAIG

Hollow" because Samuel Hall was living there when some wags used an old billy to get his goat.

Sam swore the critter was a ghost when it showed up at his cabin door near Laketon one night long unraveled by Ran Graves in

It's called "'Haunted disappeared as a County." community.

The story about Haunted rib-tickling than spine-tingling.

. At any rate, the yarn was his 1958 "History and

Laketon has all but Memories of Carlisle

Graves doesn't say exactly when poor Sam was Hollow survives, but as a scared half to death. But tale maybe more Hall was a pioneer who settled in the Laketon neighborhood before the Civil War.

> If "marryin" wasn't Sam's nickname it could

Graves says Hall outlived five wives, including the widow Westbrook. She was his spouse when the "ghost" appeared at his door.

"The widow's former husband, Mr. Westbrook, was a small man with a flowing beard turning to silver, and you discovered the beard before you could tell whether a man was behind it or not," explains

A neighbor-Bill Campbell-kept a herd of goats near the Hall house, a well-fumished log cabin which had belonged to Westbrook.

"Sam, with the roving eye of a widower, soon discovered the widow and her haven of rest," notes Graves.

Among Campbell's goats "was a venerable old Billy who had a hirsute adornment under his lower jaw, equal to, or greater than the beard in front of Mr. Westbrook's face," according to the author.

Some Laketon youngsters decided that old Billy was just right for a practical joke on Hall.

So one night they nabbed the animal and tied him to the front porch of Sam's

"Then making a

disturbance as if something was after Sam's chickens, they retired to the bushes,' Graves writes.

Mrs. Hall was awakened by the commotion and she roused Sam to tell him a varmit was prowling about the hen house.

The widow asked Sam to see to it.

"The cabin was mostly lighted by an open fire; and Sam had a good fire that night, so when he opened the cabin door, there in the fire light stood a little man with a long gray beard."

It scared Sam silly.

He tumbled into his wife's arms yelling "Westbrook! "Wesrbrook!!"

Sam's wife protested that Westbrook had been dead and buried for a year.

Hall was unconvinced.

"Sam, getting a whiff of the old goat, told her he could smell the death scent and it was bound to be Westbrook, and he wasn't going out any more tonight and that was that"

After reveling in the result of their prank, the boys released the goat.

At daybreak, poor Sam was out searching for varmint tracks. He didn't find any.

"So he declared to any and all he saw Westbrook's ghost that night, so the local people called it Haunted Hollow, a name it bears to this day."

For the record: a common Carlisle County pronunciation of the place is "Hainted Holler.

This Article personing & the Updiwide Family of follows: I. JOSEPH U & M75-14ead of Group A. WILSON U - maked TN To Carlisle Co, KY area alread 1855

> 1. MINERVA W" The undow Westburoch. Her 2nd Husband James Y. werblerook died about 1886 and she me in 188) SAMUEL HALL who is the Sam Hall of this article on whom the trule was played, sam had 5 cuiner - They leved in the LAKETON COMMUNITY

RAN GRAVES authored the 1958 Book History and memores of Carlisle Cocunty

in which this tale appeared BILL CAMPBELL was a neighbor of Sain Hall, The truck man played in 1887

() See Ity 26 APR 2000 Amy Irene Holebe DRPU - Pg 110 This one page report in taken from the LEE FAMILY HISTORY by MAIDA BOBO and mulature the UPCHURCH FAMILY of shown below!

I. NAWCY BRANDON

Md (IST) ANDLEW LEE, son of JOHN THOMAS LEE

md (2nd) - - HOPTINS

RPU Interpretation of page - in it comed?

A. LEMUEL WASHINGTON LEE & IZAAR 1830 & 190CT 1888 M& 18OCT 1855 () REBECCA A. MISE

1. EULALAH LEE MA () JOHN WESLEY FELTS, former huxbard of MELTON U

a. MAGGIE FELTS & 8 MAI 1886 d 7 FEB 188) (Boy - Stewart Cem, Arlugton, KY) & MAIDA FELTS Md() - - BOBO

2. NATHANIEL LEE

B MARY LEE Md () - - BOOKER

C. SALLIE LEE MA(IST) -- SHELTON, MA(EM) -- DAVES

D. MARTHA LEE & 1834 M 1860 () ANDREW RIALS

E. THOMAS G. LEE Md (12) - - -

md (2nd) NARCISSA EMILY U [AKA NARISSA]

F. BETSY LEE Md() - - TRIMBLE G. EVELYN HOPTINS Md() - - ROWLAND

NOTE: Supplementary notes on this Page show 4 Wadwich females (presomally sisters) MELINDA U, EMILY U and MINERVA UN plus #4 unto no just name ox:

- LUPCHURCH) FISHER, Could then be the daughter of WILSON U = ELIZABETH U 6 1848 ?? - RAYS

- () 1860 CENSUS-BALLARD CO, KY-In Sty 26 APR ZOOD Amy I rene Hobbs to RPU (Census records new to RAil) FAMILY 31-31
 - 1. ANDREW BOOKIN 28 Farmy 600/800 GKT
 - 2. MART N. BODKENZ8 LIKT
 - 3. GEORGE W. BODKIN 5 WK
 - 4. ASA BODKIN Z WK
 - 5. CHARLES H. GODKIN PIZAKY
 - 6. JOSEPH R. BRIDGES ZZ GKZ-Lahores
 - 7. WILLIAM MCKAGE 16 GKT
 - 8. THOMAS KIMBRD 20 bIL-Mail Cames
 - 9. ALBERT JANES 16 6 KT Mail Cames
 - *10. ELIZAGETH U 11 6KT

FAMILY 379-363

- 11. JONATHAN B. MARTHENTE 40 LKY 1200/200
- 12. LUCINDA MARTHENIE 45 & KT STEWART)
- 13. DAVID M, STEWART 38 LKY [LATER MO # 29]
- 14-21 PRESUMED CHILDREN # 13 FROM A WIF NO LONGER PRESENT

* ZZ. JAMES A. 4 20 GTN Farmer

FAMILY 380-364

- 23 WILLIAM STOULY Z96TN 0/50 Farmer (SHOULD BE)
- * 24 MANERVA STOULYZY & TN [MINERVA W]
 - 25 SARAH A, STOOLY JOGTA
 - 26 JAMES W STOULT ? 6 KY
 - 27 GEORGE T. STOULY 5 WKY
 - 28 WILLIAM C. STOULY I LKY
- *29 MALISSA U ZI GTN [MELTSSA U]

FAMILY 406-48 30 ISAACT, WHITE ZZ &KT FARMY

- *31 NANCY WHITE ZY & TN [NANCY C, 4]
 - 32 JAMES A. WHITE 10/12 LKY
- * 33 NORCISA U 16 WTN [NARCISSA EMILY 41

* These six are silling and children of WILSON U, son of JOSEP U & 1975, Head of Class. Missing in the leit is a 1th child nee MELINDAU who was vermanied of \$ 1860. Also missing all WILSON U & mufe nee ELIZABETH FISHER-did they die before 1860-RPM

14, ANTONETTA STEWART 17 (F) 15. SOUSAN M. STEWART (F) 15 16. SALLY STEWART 12 17. JOHN STEWART PO 18. DAUID STEWART 8 19. GRANVILLE STEWART 6

20. GEORGE STEWART 4 21 LUCINDA

STEWART 3

STANLEY NOT

STOULY

O KENTUCKY MARRIAGES - Stein in Ity 26APR 2000 Amy Irene Hobbe to RPU UPCHUNCH CONNECTIONS:

I. HICKMAN CO, KY

A. JOHN W. FELTS MD 3DEC 1865 - HER

MELTNDA U AT RESIDENCE

OF I. W. LAWRENCE - PRESENT:

14. S. PICKETT, W. L. LAWRENCE

Manuel By: I. W. LAWRENCE

I. JOSEPH U & 1775
- HEAD OF GROUP

A. MINERVA W

B. NANCY U

C. MALFNDA U

II. BALLAND CO, KY

A. JAMES Y. WESTBROOK MD 13 MAR (14 MAP) 1882 MRS MANGRUA STANLEY (NER MINERVA U) At her home & S. A. BRADY - MOG (Bopley). PRESENT: WILLEAM S. CURLIN, WILLEAM DUNN; SUR: A.F. SOMERS Clesh', T.S. GLENN

B. J. T. S. WHITE of Bulland Co, KY & IL [AKA: ISAACT. WHITE]

age ZZ md SEP 1858 NANCY U of
Balland Co, KY & TN age Z6

(II) CARLESLE CO, KY

A. SAM ITALL MD 20SEP 1889 MINERUA
WESTBROOK (NEW MINER VA W) at We home
by It. M. SHRODE, JP - PRESENT:
JONATHAN REEVES, DON MYERS;
SUN: W. H. WILSON; CLERK J. H. BLACK

MINERVA OLA U

Dee TX Death Records

Mineria Dla M. J. II FEB 1916 L Red Paner Co, TX)

on 11 DEC 2014 RPU Res'd from Brane Clay Watts about 6 manage recorde for Franklin 6, NC are for Black marriage in 1874 and 1883. Coppeler of the record sheet are being placed in the Broples of all named but some may be - PAF-AM UPCHURCH FAMILIE autite people. FRANKLIN CO., NC_

1874 ME 12 Richard 4 h AUT 1852

AF-AM

Franklin Count J.P. Calvin Pippin marwood Johnson nelson Johnson

md () ANN REID IN ALX 1855 [LUANN REJD PER 1880 CENSUS]

CALVIN PIPPIN, JP a official 2

A Plane = Residence of C.A. CRUDUP, M.D.

DAD and resser a MARWOOD JOHNSON, NELSON JOHNSON WESTON TONES 1883 MG

& MINGA UPCHURCH L-AWT 1857

a Ma () LEVAN WILLTAMSA WAW 1865

		RESS OF INTENDED WIFE	NAME AND ADDRE	AGE	COLDE	NAME AND ADDRESS OF INTENDED HUSBAND NAME Upclunch minor			
18	e	Williams	HANE Levan	26	e				
	ار بو	ein Came	Franks	1	علستاه	Dein Co	+ ADDRESS	DECKSE No.	
LCK	CE OF WARRING	TOF HARRIAGE PLACEOF	TITLE DATE	de	TING MARRIAG	ER OR OFFICIAL CELEBRATIN	NAME OF MINISTER	DATE HOUED	
rlow	Scar	27 1883 Dermin	4. P. MONTH /2	19	₁ P	y. Caulus	2.9	2-27-188	
	Due	andy Cause	Balon H		Osla	Pelmel	and las	NAMES OF WITH	
	Dug	27 1883 Jenny	Balon 14	19	008.	J. Carley	and by	2-27-188	

a Offmal = S. J. CRUDUP, JP

& Place = Dendence of JERBMEAH SCARBORDUGH currence = RICHARDY OSBORN BAKER, HANDY CRUDUP 6) IVS HARDY?]

1880 CENSUS-NC 1870 CENSUS-NL-FL-DUNNS FRANK LIN CO DUNNS TWP -BURCK >> A Samuel Upchurch 1900 C ENSUS- NC 1975 75 WAKE CO - BLACK RALEIGH WINDI Elizabeth Upchurch Richard Upchurch # 0 1852 28 1835 35 Luan Upchurch WIF 1856 24 🖾 Ellen Upchurch 1851 19 Mingo Upchurch HP 1860 40 △ Elizabeth Upchurch PAN 1875 5 Caroline Upchurch 1853 17 Jennie Upchurch WIS 1866 34 1857 11 @ Willie Upchurch 50N 1887 13 Minga Upchurch Robert E. Upchurch SON 1876 4 James O. Upchurch 2010 1878 2 John Upchurch 1867 3 Effie Mcclain poartel 1891 9 Meddie Upchurch D 44 1839 7m Martha Upchurch 1869 5 Harry Taylor BOARDER 18937

MINGA U NEGRO De See 1870 Censur Franklen Co, NC- Extracted by RPM Samuel U 45 M Block Farmer 100 PP LINE "Duelling 11 Dunns 11 Form Tohour Elzabeth U 35 F Ellen U A F Caroline UD F 11 11 minga 4/11 m l John 4 8 M 11 11 // martha U 5F 2 See 1880 Censon-Franklin Co, NC-Extrasted by RDU WM. W. William white Male 30 Farmer mingo updrinde Black Male 23 Farm Lehour

[Note: The only horawn I relationship of the Welliams in that he had a black u (Mingo U) in luchome. Assume Minga (one abone) & Mingo = same - RPU Mingo Upchurch

birth:

North Carolina Marriages, 1759-1979

1857

marriage: 27 Dec 1883

Franklin, North

Carolina

spouse: Levan Williams

Mingo Upchurch

birth:

1859

North Carolina Marriages, 1759-1979

marriage: 18 Nov 1894

Raleigh, North Carolina

spouse: Chaney Taylor

MINTA

MINTA U My Recards 11 NOV 1998

SANDERS, C. R.

Marriage

Wife: Minta UPCHURCH

Marriage Date: 18 Dec 1898

Recorded in: Oktibbeha, Mississippi

Source: FHL Number 900510

Dates: 1895-1895

O see str 15 mA/1982 Donald Engene U DRM

Per Prohite records of Ulilliamson Co, IL

Ira W. U d at home on 3 MAR 1981. He left
a undown Mia and several Children

including minta U 1

- Dec 14,5 JUN 1982 Donald Engerse U DRPU

 Pg3- More and I bester glaw wa)

 How Donid Coolets U war admirated . He at mailed

 notre to Minta whitcher at olive Bravely I'l

 Cherie minta U must have me whitabey- all

 Pg4- Stephen Eury U, son of Ira w. U, of in an occident

 near Marion, I'L on 28 MAR 189. His box sitem were bely

 or the only bein Menta U (or minta whitaber) war

 not among those lested. (Had she bed? RM)

 Menta U war down of Ira w U, gd of Dowil to the shelp
- 3 See fly 25 JUN 1982 Danald Engene 4 middle united of Menda U, dan of Ira U, in E hence - Minta E. U A
- Dee Its 8JUL 1983 Donald Eugene U to RUI

 I could not find a marriage record in Mulhamon Co, IL

 for muta u to __ whitaber, Need to try foliuster Co, IL.

 However, I did find a large number of whitabers luried

 in Jake Cem near the Upllurch graner.
- (5) See Phone Call 105EP 1783 Donald Engene U DoRPH Menta Edyahette U in jull name for Minta E.U.

6 See It 31 AUG 1483 Dandel Eugene & DRD4 (1-2)

lewill search 1900 \$ 1910 Censur for Johnson HAlexander

Countries in It in hoper of pending Minta U1 and

Petty U. I know minta moned to olive Branch

before 1700 and 12tty U may have lived in

Mound lity It after 1700.

[™]. - - 3

- (2) See Ity 135EP 1983 Donald Engene & to RH The more I talked with my mother about the worden't of minta Elizabeth I trying to lung William Bethel U with a hot paper the more she remembered what my GM Crow said. we know Bettel war le 4 FEB 190%. He was a toddles (about 2 yesold) when she lived to lun hun. King U war in Il in APR 1909 & allend hir brother puneral. My cm told my mother that "Betts" (musta Elyabett U) and the day she died saying " Jesur ain't home, I've knochet all day and he wan I ausures". So Menta Elizabette must home died after APR 1909 and before the listly of Homes U in 1910. My GP were both in AR in 1918, Minta Elyabette 4 in not leded as survivos of her brother sugetica Steven Emry W who & 28 APR 1909. Minta Elyabeth I would be lay in Alexander Co, Il botween Dire Branch and Mounds.
 - (8) minta y & 1876 (februson Co, IL) & 1910 and 1892 C februson Co, IL) — cubitables & februson Co, IL (39, Pg 13)

- D See Its reid 6 APR 1981 by R PU from Fronk Eneselt U minta M. U is a child of Millie Singeltons and Albert folm U (b 10 SEP 1865)(KY?) & 27007 1916 (Prin, AR) (hur Ewrett Cem Prin, AR).
- De Nater of ROM call to Bully Elwood U on 1950N 1981 Menta Myrtle U died a year or 20 agowar daw of Albert U of Ana, MO (of George U/Mover U Subday).
- 3 See ft 1750N 1981 Marnene il Do ROI

 " Aunt minta Myrble gane us many butto,
 and dealth dales and wrote his (minta's fallos
 - und dealts dates and wrote his (minda's falter)
 name ur Albert John Upelinels"
 - menda Myttle U had three (children) of enlich two are deceased. Her daughter in Mrs. Gilbert (Helen) folianton of Bristow, Oblahama, inhose addiers I sent you." Minda Myttle U 625MAR 1897 a 17JUL 1977 med Sam Bridal-deceased.
- Dee Str 5JUL 1981 Marnene Enelyn U to RP4

 Munta Mystle U & Ana, Douglas Co, MO and 3 JUN 1917

 Sam Bustol & 18 JAN 1999. Munta sent name and dates

 a long time ago saying they were from an old Family
 Belile.
- Dee It 16 SEP 1981 to RPU from Mornene Enelyn U minta Mytte U & at Bristow, ot. & live Green Hill nemonal cem, Sapulpa, OK. (Info from Carl Elwood W) minda 4 md Sam Bristol die Douglas Co, MO (per Ezia Eminu)

MINTA MYRTLE U PAGE 2 (-2) XID-6353

·•

6) See Its 20 APR 1982 Marnene Enelynd & RPU menta Myttle U unde at Ana, Douglas Co, MO & Samuel Lester Bristol & 6 APR 1893 (Rome, Mo). He were son J Eyra Alnin Bristol + Martta Ellen Harding.

D See 1910 Conson-Hill Co, TX

mill R. U W 36 le AL [welliam R. U]

Marry M. U wife 30 le MO [should be Dona T. Looney]

Marine B. U Dan 10

Minine B. Up Dan 7

Masie D. a Dane Z

unllam R. U in sorg milliam H. U y the Prihard U, II / Clahurn U Subelon

- D'See It 14 OCT 1982 Makel James U to R84

 Mia Judoan Uph 25 NOU 1885 & APR 1977 med

 FEB 1910 Clarence Spain, Mira is daw of famer

 Madrion U of the Richard Utt / James U

 Subelan,
- Dee Dy 3 AUG 1987 Makel Lowise U DRP4 Myra Judsonks had I child, a son.
- 3) See It, 22 MAY 1987 Oliver Mungato U & RPM
 From Stato Archiner, Hall of Archay-Raleigh, MC
 1901 -- D 457. Settlement of estato of R.G. U
 (Robert Graham U). He never and. A portion
 what It his nièce Myra J. U (Mina fordson U)
 as her father had already died.

MIRANDAC MIRANDA C WHITE U MARRIAGES-KY-PEN CHARLES J. PETERSON, JR LTR 20 JAN 2001-BASE DOCUMENT IN MARRIAGE FILE 31

GIRDOM S GIBSON GREGORY GREGORY GREGORY GRIDER HANCOCK HELTON		2		0 2 1 1 1 0		BETTY	J J A		2 0 1 1	M G. COUNTY CLINTON WAYNE WAYNE ADAIR CLINTON MAGOFFIN	5 8 1 11 4 12	13 3 20	78 1991 1990 77 1986 80
HICKS HOLLAR HUGHES HUGHES HUTCHINSON HUTCHINSON INGRAM JAMES JOHNSON JOHNSON JONES KIDD	BILLY DANNY ANDREW CHRSTPR JOHN DON GARRY MARTY PATRICK DAVID WILLIAM GREGORY JEFF	J L M G D R S D D W A L A	21 47 ANDERSON 23 17 WAYNE 24 WAYNE 50 WAYNE 22 WAYNE 29 CHRISTIAN 23 DAVIESS 29 FRANKLIN 51 CAMPBELL 22 MAGOFFIN 23 MAGOFFIN	1 1 0 0 1 2 0 0 0 2 1 0 1	UPCHURCH UPCHURCH UPCHURCH UPCHURCH UPCHURCH UPCHURCH		RALLCLLDRAN	18 44 FRANKLIN 21 WARREN 17 WAYNE 23 WAYNE 25 WAYNE 23 WAYNE 22 SHELBY 21 DAVIESS 29 FRANKLIN 37 CAMPBELL 23 MAGOFFIN 18 MAGOFFIN	0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 0	ANDERSON WARREN WAYNE WAYNE WAYNE WAYNE SHELBY DAVIESS FRANKLIN CAMPBELL MAGOFFIN	6 5 9 1 8 4 6 6 7 8 12 8	13 1 3 23 4 22 6 11 24 4	1997 1995 1990 1997 1993 1998 1991 1992 1998 1985 81 83 1988
KIEFER KING LAIR LATHAM LEE	POBERT DAVID BOBBY MICHAEL JASON	M L J E W	29 JEFFERSON 33 PULASKI 26 WAYNE 23 WAYNE 21 JEFFERSON	0 1 0 0 0	UPCHURCH UPCHURCH UPCHURCH UPCHURCH UPCHURCH	SHANNON TERRI RITA	L L A J	25 JEFFERSON 24 MAGOFFIN 26 CLINTON 20 WAYNE 18 JEFFERSON	-	JEFFERSON MAGOFFIN WAYNE WAYNE JEFFERSON	10 7 11 1	18 3 3	1990 1993 1991 84 1990
LINVILLE LOWE MARTIN MAUPIN MCCOY MCON MCORE NIXON	JAMES CHRSTPR DILLARD HOWARD RONNIE TRACY DOUGLAS CALVIN	H W C T E	23 ROBERTSON 21 WAYNE 73 23 CLINTON 28 CALDWELL 17 GREEN 42 MARSHALL 21 JEFFERSON	0 2 0 2 0	UPCHURCH UPCHURCH UPCHURCH UPCHURCH	ANGELA BETTY SUSAN FELISHA	L M L F Y C M	19 ROBERTSON 19 WAYNE 51 WAYNE 25 CLINTON 29 CALDWELL 16 GREEN 41 MARSHALL 22 JEFFERSON	0 1 0 2 0 2		5 6 12 1 9 2 2	24 24 10 9 17 4	1989 1995 1998 76 1995 84 83 1988

BASE DOCUMENT PAGES (50, (53)

IJ NO OF PRIOR MG FOR GROOM; ZJ NO OF PRIOR MG FOR BRIDE 3] SEE BASE DUCUMENT FOR VOLUME OF RECORD & CERTIFICATE NO. MISSOURT

Missouri Upchurch

birth:

1862

North Carolina Marriages, 1759-1979

marriage: 12 Jan 1881

Wake County, North Carolina

spouse: Alsey J. Stephens

OAL DEATH RECORDS 1908-1959 In Its 210CT 2002 Charles folm Peterson, Jr & RAY

Name	Death Date	Death County	Vol.	Certificate Comment
Callie Upchurch Dollie B Upchurch J. T. Upchurch Jane Upchurch Marvin E Upchurch Missouri Upchurch Sarah T Upchurch Victoria Upchurch William M Upchurch	Jun-32 31-Aug-50 Nov-30 Jul-32 9-Oct-43 9-Nov-16 20-Apr-45 10-Sep-50 17-Apr-44	Clay Clay Clay Clay Clay Clay Clay Clay	23 35 50 28 38 6 13 35 22	11494 17356 24963 13735 18941 74 6393 17358 10909

MISSOURI ELIZABETH MISSOURI ELIZABETH U

() IL DEATHS 1916-1950

Last Name	First Name	Middle Name	Sex/ Race	Age	Death Date	County	City
UPCHURCH	MISSOURI	ELIZABETH 介	F/W	UNK	1933-12-23	CLAY	FLORA
UPCHURCH	LLYOD	P	M/W	Y-46	1942-03-24	WABASH	MT CARMEL

- D'See mill file- mill of Benton A. U. Make Co NC, multin 18 MAY 1872, Probated 8 APR 1872 - Benton A. U. namer among hir children Messevia H. U.
- 2 Note: Endince alter than O above indicates father of Misouria H. U = Bennette U.
- Dee Brofile Thomas Bentond, leso g Messouria A. U.
- 4 1880 Cenius of Middle Creek Tournship Wake Co NC, Shewe Messevia N. U in home of mother Sarah + Stepfatter vulle P. Bollitt. Garbled runting looks like NISSON U. She was age 20 here b Ca 1860
- 5 So Records obstained by ROU on 23 FEB 1998 West to Nat'l Soc. Colonial Dames XVII Century office Pg 10- Musicini U, a dan of Bennett & Sara (Famence) 4 and feff Stevens.
- (6) See Its 11APR 1979 west to RPM
 "Missouri H. Upshurch (1st Child Benton U) who
 manned Jeff Stenem, had one son Dras Stenem.
 He married a Wallia Johnson. They had
 twen boys, Jenny and Clenny."
- Dee Its 250L1990 Rosa Lee U D RP4

Rosa Lee U, a mere of MAUT, reports that she never sam her Arent MAUT but that her Arent MAUT and her descendants probably lined in the Apex area. (Benton A. U (Bennett A.U) in the son of whitney I and the go of Moser U, Head of Clary - RPU)

(8) See Notes of RPU Call 4 JUL 1990 to Henry A. Collevis HA. Collins says his Event Anut MHUT man the prist unfe of Jeff Stevens. Jeff and and —. Jeff lined across the road from where H. A. Collins now lines.

9 See St 27 DEC 1999 Bonne Loundto Pegram ARDU-126

MHUN LZYNOU 1860 a 1912 md () Jepperson Analy Stephen. one child listed. [Note that spelling of STEPHENS is used here us STEVENS - which is consit ? - RPU]

The Cleggs of old Chathram By w. Harold Broughton Pg72 I. Moses U - Head of Class A. Whitney d 1. Bennett A. U a. Missouri Hintonath 24 NOV18XX - See Below I, NORMAN CAMERON C2312 - Missouri Hinton Upchurch, b.11/24/18 -m- Jefferson Ausley Stephens, b.7/25/18_, son of James Stephens C23121 - Cora Ann Stephens, -m- Frank Sessoms C23122 - James Lennia Stephens Md () RACHEL BRUCE C23122 - James Lennie Stephens (twin), b.8/29/1885, d.12/28/1955, bur.Buckhorn M. Ch. -m- Annie Eliza Harrington, res. Rt. 1, Moncure, N. C. 27559 (Corinth) A. ANGUS BRUCE CAMERON daughter of David Ochiltree Harrington and Eliza Jane McCormick (first wife) son of James Harrington and Margaret McLean C231221 - James Lynn Stephens, Jr., b.Sanford, N.C., res. 2613 Watson Av., Sanford > Mal) MARGARET MONROE C2312211 - James Lynn Stephens, III 1. DANIEL BRUCE C2312212 - Sharron Dale Stephens C231222 - Charlotte Eugenia Stephens, nurse, b.2/26/1923 Corinth, N. C. -m- Col. George Fitts Tyson, Jr., b.3/31/1922 Durham, N. C., grad. of UNC-Ch. V.P. Mebane Lumber Co., rec'd battlefield commission WW-2, in Germany. CAM EROW, SR MOOJENNIE res. Rt. 1, Dogwood Dr., Mebane, N. C. 27302 WALKER WOODS C2312221 - Sandra Carol Tyson, b.8/18/1950, Durham, N. C., grad. of UNC-Ch.-m-Shelton Kent Smith, b.7/24/1950 Durham, N. C., atty, grad. of UNC-Ch. son of Fletcher Kennette Smith and Eunice Lee Thompson I. ALEX a. MARGARET C2312222 - Margaret Susan Tyson, b.11/14/1951 Durham, N. C., educ. UNC-G -m- Loman Harrison Scott, Jr., b.4/14/1951 Greensboro, N.C., educ. Elon - Police - son of Loman Harrison Scott and Virginia Smith Green MONROE CAMERON Greensboro C2312223 - Richard Stephens Tyson, b.8/18/1956 Durham, N.C., educ. UNC-Charlotte A. DOLLY CAMERON C231223 - David Newton Stephens, b.Corinth, N.C., res. Lincoln Av., Richmond, Va. CAM ERON -m-lst. Ruth ___ (dec), from Germany -m-2nd. Betty , from Richmond, Virginia md () C231224 - Thomas Edwin Stephens, b.Corinth, N.C., res. Alycia Av., Richmond, Va.-m- Jo Ann Mansfield, nurse (dec), dau/of Garland Mansfield and Thelma Ellis DOUGLAS MONROE C2312241 - Gregory Thomas Stephens, b.3/30/1967 C23123 - Clennie Bennett Stephens (twin), b.8/29/1885, d.abt.1904, typhoid fever C23124 - Laura Stephens, d.abt.1963, -m-lst. (div) John Shaw of Fayetteville, N. C. I, MAKGARET MONROE C231241 - Dorothy Shaw C23125 - Emma Mae Stephens, unm. C23126 - Cary Lee Stephens (dec), -m-(? Margaret McNeill), res. Raeford, N. C. C23127 - Lessie Lee Stephens, b.6/13/1895, -m- Merdick Henry Markham I SAMUEL RICHARD C231271 - Doris Lee Markham C231272 - Henry Markham C23128 - Minnie Stephens, -m- Claude F. Moore TYSON C231281 - Elizabeth Moore Md () MARY C231282 - Claude F. Moore, Jr. C231283 - Joyce Moore CAROLINE FITTS C23129 - Amanda Della Stephens, b.5/10/1901, -m- Thomas Alexander, res. Raleigh, N.C. C231291 - Thomas Wesley Alexander C2312'0 - Roger Stephens, -m- Ethel Moore, res. Fuquay-Varina, N. C. A. GEONGE FITTS C2312'01 - Jeff Stephens C2312'02 - Roger Stephens TYSON, SR C2312'03 --> md(15T) MARGARET 11 C2312'1 - Ores Stephens, -m- (? Eulayer Johnson) C2312'11 - Catherine Stephens C2312'12 -MONROE CAMERON Md(200) JULIA MAE BROUGHTON 2 1. GEORGE FITTS TYSON, JR mdl) JEAN STEPHENS [CHARLOTTE EUGENIA 2. RICHARD C. TYSON d WWH 37 ROBERT BROUGHTON TYSON BOBBY

MISSOURI H-ENTON

O Re Birth Order, Birth Date & Birth Place of the fund Children of BENNETT A. U Head of Line in the Moren W/ whitney in Subclass.

The best single item of endence on the matter is based on the 1880 census of meditionech 759-wake to, NC while one finds the 5 lested in the home of their steppather willie 'P. Bobbit or follows:

[1870 AGE PER CENSUS | Proper Name | Census Enformation | 6 1858-RPUI

1 Missonia H. UT "MISON" U age 20 LNC (6, 1860) -

2 Locy J. U [8] "LUCY" U oge 19 le NC(1861)"

3 Thomas Bentona 6 "Thomas B. U" age 16 to NC(1864)

4 autham Joseph 4 [4] "william" U oge 13 hNC (61867)*

5 James Certer 1 To "James C. U" at 10 W (61870)*

To James Certer 1 To "James C. U" at DATES OK PERL
RPU ANALYSIS
RPU ANALYSIS

The ager for 2-5 on the 1870 Censur Daque reasonally with the ager shown in 1880. Their names are buted respectively on "LUCY J."; "THOMAS B."; "JOE W" and "JAMES C". In the 1870 Census the children are in the home of their parent M/M Bennett A. U in Buckham TSP, Harnest Co, NC.

The 1860, 1870 & 1880 Census records appear garbled as regarde Child #1 Mensoni H. U. In 1860 she is shown as L. M U female age Z (b.1858), the only child of M/M Bennett A. U lung in Summerville 76P, Harnelt Co, NC. In 1870 the Child #1 appears in the home as "DREWERY U" age 12 b 1859. Then Child #1 appears in 1880 as "MISON U" age 20. (b 1860)

I conclude and #1 missean H. U was born 1858

O BOOK: The updowch Family of High Falls, NC (MOORE (D) I. MOSES U. 1+ end of Clan A. WHITNEY W.)

+Elizabeth Goodwin b: 1795 in Wake, NC, USA m: 03 Jan 1811 in Chatham, NC, USA d: in Unknown
7 Candace Upchurch
7 Richard Dillard Upchurch b: May 1820 in Rogers Crossroads, Nash County, North Carolina d: 1906 in
Redlands, San Bernardino, California
+Mary b: 1831 in Michigan d: Bef. 1880 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, California
8 Nora Openuren D: 1863 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, Camornia
*2nd Wife of Richard Dillard Upchurch:
+Malinda Jane Phelps b: 1826 in Missouri m: 1848 d: Bef. 1870 in California
8 James E. Upchurch b: Jul 1850 in Schuyler County, Missouri d: Bef. 1860
+Nathan Johnson b: Mar 1845 in New York
8 Susan E. Upchurch b: 1856 in Yount Township, Napa County, California
+Elizabeth Ellen Edwards b: 1834 in North Carolina
8 Lucetta Upchurch b: 1858 in Wake County, North Carolina
Martha Upchurch b: 1832
7 Hadda Opendren 5, 1832
Carolina
- Maiden
+Maiden *2nd Wife of Bennett A Upchurch:
+Sarah A Lawrence b: 04 Oct 1836 in Chatham, NC, USA m: 31 Jan 1858 in Chatham, NC, USA d: 05 Feb
1897 in Chatham, NC, USA
8 Thomas Benton Upchurch b: 30 Jul 1864 in Wake, NC, USA d: 10 Aug 1946 in Raeford, NC, USA
Informas Benton Openheri b. 30 Jul 1804 in Wake, NC, OSA d. 05 Nov 1942 in Jacksonville, Duval,
FL, USA 8 William Joseph Upchurch b: 25 Sep 1869 in Harnett, NC, USA d: 03 Jul 1933 in Thomasville, Thomas, GA,
witham Joseph Opendich 6. 25 Sep 1807 in Hamilet, 170, OBT d. 05 Jul 1808 in Hamilet, 170,
USA Lucy J Upchurch b: 30 Oct 1861 in NC, USA d: 25 Jan 1934 in Holly Springs, Wake, NC, USA
8 Lucy J Openuren 6: 30 Oct 1861 in Ne., OSA d. 25 Jan 1954 in Holly Springs, Wake, Ne., OSA 8 Missouri Hinton Upchurch b: 24 Nov 1860 d: 15 Apr 1912 in Holly Springs, Wake, NC, USA
8 Mussouri Hinton Openuren of 24 Nov 1800 u. 13 Apr 1912 in Hony Springs, Wake, Ne, OSA

O Supert gram Brofile of Barbara Koblish-Entry 3 AUGEODS I- Moren U- Wood of Clan A. Whitney U 1. Bennett A. 4 (5A & 10MAY 1834

a. Missouri Huntan U 6 24 MAT 1853

2. MISSOURI HINTON² UPCHURCH (BENNETT¹) was born 24 May 1853 in North Carolina, and died 15 Apr 1912 in Holly Springs, Wake County, North Carolina; buried Holly Springs Town Cemetery, Holly Springs, North Carolina. She married Alsey Jefferson Stephens, son of Junery Stephens and Gillie. He was born 02 Mar DDAD 1858 in North Carolina, and died 15 Jul 1925 in Holly Springs, Wake County, North Carolina; buried Holly Springs Town Cemetery, Holly Springs, North Carolina.

DO Children of MISSOURI UPCHURCH and ALSEY STEPHENS are:

- i. MALLIE JACK³ STEPHENS, b. 03 Sep 1871, Holly Springs, Wake County, North Carolina; d. 08 Sep 1948, North Carolina; buried Holly Springs Town Cemetery, Holly Springs, Wake County, North Carolina.
 - ii. CARY LEE STEPHENS, b. Nov 1881, Holly Springs, Wake County, North Carolina. 1
 - iii. ANNIE CORA STEPHENS, b. Oct 1883, Holly Springs, Wake County, North Carolina. Δ
 - iv. JAMES LENORA STEPHENS, b. Aug 1885, Holly Springs, Wake County, North Carolina.
 - v. GLENDORA STEPHENS, b. 29 Aug 1885, Holly Springs, Wake County, North Carolina; d. 04 Jun 1918, Δ North Carolina; buried Holly Springs Town Cemetery, Holly Springs, North Carolina.
 - MINNIE F. STEPHENS, b. Feb 1893, Holly Springs, Wake County, North Carolina. 🛆 vi.
 - LESSIE LEE STEPHENS, b. Jun 1895, Holly Springs, Wake County, North Carolina.
 - ∠ viii. EMMA MAE STEPHENS, b. Dec 1897, Holly Springs, Wake County, North Carolina.
 - △ ix. ALSEY STEPHENS, b. Jul 1889, Holly Springs, Wake County, North Carolina.
 - x. HENRY STEPHENS, b. Sep 1890, Holly Springs, Wake County, North Carolina.
 - xi. AMANDA DELLA STEPHENS, b. 10 May 1901, Holly Springs, Wake County, North Carolina. 🛆 xii. LARA B. STEPHENS, b. Abt. 1904, Holly Springs, Wake County, North Carolina.

VEC 1897 2

I.	M	0365	4 -	NE	10	OF	CLISH	
	A.	WHI	TNO	57	u			
		1 135	A ea h	ETP	A	. u		

Δ a. MISSOUAT HINTON U

MO () JEFFERSON AUSLEY STEPHENS A

i. Cary Lee Stephen

is. Cara Ann Stephen "Anni"

is famer Lyun Stephen (TWIN) "Lenie"

in Flendora Bennett Stephens Δ (TWIN) " Clennie"

M. Ausley ores Stephens 2

11. Henry Roger Stephen 0

Stephen Wit. Munice F

NAM. Jessie Jee Stephens

17. Ersena Mae Styphens

4 A. Amanda Hella Stephen 1

Mi. Laura B. Stephens 0

WAKE CO	, NC		
Name Mana Alseg Stephens		1	Age
Alseg Stephens	HEAD	MAR 1858	42
Missouri H Stephe	ens wif	[9,9] NOV 1858	41
Cary L Stephens	SON	NOV 1881	
Annie C Stephens	DAN	OCT 1883	16

Lenora Stephens ANG1885 14 Clendora Stephens 50N AV61885 14 Minnie F Stephens DAY FEB 1893 7 Lessie L Stephens Day JUN 1895 4 Emma M Stephens

Alsey O Stephens SON JUL1889 10 Henry R Stephens SON SED1890 9

DAL

1910 CENSUS - NOLLY SPRS TWP TOWN OF HOLLY SPRS, WAKE CONC

Name Moza,19	BABT	Age
Anlsey Stephens Jr. 14 KAY	1858	52
Missouria Stephens Jr. WIF (1111)	1859	51
Cora A Stephens DAN	1884	26
James L Stephens 50N S	1886	24
Clennie B Stephens Jon	1886	24
Henry R Stephens 30N	1891	19
Minnie F Stephens DAN	1893	17
Lessie L Stephens Ony	1896	14
Emma M Stephens Day	1889	11
Amanda D Stephens DAU	1802	8
Lara B Stephens Of U	1904	6

XID- 6753

Dee for 29JUL1981 William Herley U & RPM

My son wesley I han 2 children Mity (Mistre)

U age 9 and Fritan U age 4.

(y Harmon U/Allen U Subclass)

() See 15, 72 FEB 1983 Phillip William U & HAM

De see Its 22 FEB 1983 Phillip milliam U Do KAH Mistre Marie U le 2 MAR 1972 (V:5 Naval Hespital, Agana Guarn. D Misty U & 5 AUG 1967 indan of Roger Waynell of his 1st unfe Frida Diana King. Roger in son of charle Arnold U, gr of Frank Arthur U & ggz of Fram Manon U of George/Shadrach U Clan (29, Pg 149).

MISTY DEANE U

OKY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN2001 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG 16

Certif	Child's name)		MO	DY	YR	County	Mother		Regist	Regist	Text Text	Text33	Tex	
41981	UPCHURCH	MARVIN	ALLEN	9	15	1967	CMBLD	PIERCEY	PHYLLIS	1967	10	84 E	1967	1	11
90564	UPCHURCH	MARVIN	0	11	17	1945	RUSEL	CONNER	GERTIE			184	1959	9	
14844	UPCHURCH	MARY	J	2	3	1955	WAYNE	BRAKE	VELA			30	1955	9	
31608	UPCHURCH	MARY	E	6	10	1939	WAYNE	LOU	VERA		9	64	1939		
32338	UPCHURCH	MARY	LELA	7	30	1997	OLDHM	DUNCAN	JENNY	1997	8	65 R	1997	2	6
38457	UPCHURCH	MARY	J	1	30	1933	CMBLD	BRUNNINGTON	OLIVIA		9	77	1937		
51617	UPCHURCH	MARY	D	11	14	1933	WAYNE	MORRIS	RUBY		9	104	1933		
54363	UPCHURCH	MARY		4	14	1936	WAYNE	RAMSEY	RUBY		9	109	1936		
60500	UPCHURCH	MARY	E	12	6	1927	CLNTN	DICK	VELMA			121	1927	9	
90428	UPCHURCH	MARY	SUE	5	25	1937	WAYNE	ALEXANDER	MARIE	1997	2	183	1997	28	4
92767	UPCHURCH	MARY	J	1	30	1933	CMBLD	BREWINGTON	OLIVIA		9	196	1951		
29896	UPCHURCH	MASYN	ALEXIS	7	30	1996	HARDN	YU	CHUNG	1996	8	60	1996	2	19
28971	UPCHURCH	MATTHEW	ALEXANDER	8	19	1993	BOYLE	BLANDFORD	SANDRA	1993	9	58 M	1993	1	3
26615	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	SHANE	8	10	1985	DAVES	ALLEN	SALLY	1985	8	54 A	1985	1	20
55609	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	JOE	12	12	1976	PLSKI	CRISWELL	BRENDA	1977	1	112 S	1976	1	4
56971	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	EUGENE	11	14	1970	PLSKI	LOWE	BETTY	1970	11	114 L	1970	1	30
	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	G	10	26	1956	WAYNE	SHEPPHERD	DORCUS			117	1956	9	
11037	UPCHURCH	MICHAELA	ROSE	3	22	1995	OLDHM	DUNCAN	JENNY	1995	3	23 R	1995	2	27
41232	UPCHURCH	MICHELE	ANNE	8	6	1970	PLSKI	DENNEY	BRENDA	1970	8	83 J	1970	2	26
	UPCHURCH	MICHELLE	LYNN	5	15	1970	JEFFN	SPAIN	FAYETTA	1970	6	38	1970	2	2
	UPCHURCH	MIKAYLA	SAGE	8	19	1996	DAVES	RUSSELBURG	JENNIFER	1996	8	59 L	1996	2	27
	UPCHURCH	MILVA	D	11	28	1934	WAYNE	MORVERI	RUBY		9	125	1935		
	UPCHURCH	MISTY	DIANE 1					CATRON	BRENDA	1985	5	42 G	1985		24
	UPCHURCH	MISTY	ELLEN			1979		DISHMAN	BRENDA	1979	7	58 G	1979	2	9
	UPCHURCH	MITCHEL	ALLEN	12	7	1984	PLSKI	PREWITT	JUDY	1985	1	102 L	1984	1	22
	UPCHURCH	MONA	М	4	-		MOCRY	MEADOWS	CARRIE		9	38	1938		
	UPCHURCH	MONEDA	LYNN	11		1978		MATTINGLY	LINDA	1978	12	103 L	1978	2	4
**	UPCHURCH	MONICA	RAYE	2			GREEN	MCFARLAND	GLENDA	1974	2	7 C	1974		22
		MYRTLE			00000000			DISHMAN	ETTER			25	1944	9	
		NANCY	G					UPCHURCH	MARY		9	24	1937		
		NANCY	М	6			CLARK	SMITH	GLADYS			55	1926	9	
		NANNIE	L		0.00			DISHMAN	ETTA		9	75	1933		
		NATHAN	POY	12		1995		BLONIEN	ANN	1995	12	97 M	1995		28
		NETTA	A	11				UPCHURCH	NORA			118	1927	9	
		NICHOLAS	ALAN	0.000		1979		BROWN	BEVERLY	1980	1	109 L	1979	1	3
11329	UPCHURCH	NIKKI	DANIELLE	3	13	1994	PLSKI	ANDERSON	CAROLYN	1994	3	23 S	1994	2	22

MISTY ELLEN U

OKY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JANZOOD CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (B)

	Certif	Child's name			MO	DY	YR	County	Mother		Regist	Regist	Text Text	Text33	Tex	
	41981	UPCHURCH	MARVIN	ALLEN	9	15	1967	CMBLD	PIERCEY	PHYLLIS	1967	10	84 E	1967		11
	90564	UPCHURCH	MARVIN	0	11	17	1945	RUSEL	CONNER	GERTIE			184	1959	9	
	14844	UPCHURCH	MARY	J	2	3		WAYNE	BRAKE	VELA			30	1955	9	
	31608	UPCHURCH	MARY	E				WAYNE	(Table 1 (Tabl	VERA		9	64	1939		
	32338	UPCHURCH	MARY	LELA	7	30	1997	OLDHM	DUNCAN	JENNY	1997	8	65 R	1997	2	6
	38457	UPCHURCH	MARY	J	1	30	1933	CMBLD	BRUNNINGTON	OLIVIA		9	77	1937		
	51617	UPCHURCH	MARY	D	11	14	1933	WAYNE	MORRIS	RUBY		9	104	1933		
	54363	UPCHURCH	MARY		4	14	1936	WAYNE	RAMSEY	RUBY		9	109	1936		
	60500	UPCHURCH	MARY	E	12	6	1927	CLNTN	DICK	VELMA			121	1927	9	
	90428	UPCHURCH	MARY	SUE	5	25	1937	WAYNE	ALEXANDER	MARIE	1997	2	183	1997	28	4
	92767	UPCHURCH	MARY	J	1	30	1933	CMBLD	BREWINGTON	OLIVIA		9	196	1951		
	29896	UPCHURCH	MASYN	ALEXIS	7	30	1996	HARDN	YU	CHUNG	1996	8	60	1996	2	19
	28971	UPCHURCH	MATTHEW	ALEXANDER	8	19	1993	BOYLE	BLANDFORD	SANDRA	1993	9	58 M	1993	1	3
	26615	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	SHANE	8	10	1985	DAVES	ALLEN	SALLY	1985	8	54 A	1985	1	20
	55609	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	JOE	12	12	1976	PLSKI	CRISWELL	BRENDA	1977	1	112 S	1976	1	4
	56971	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	EUGENE	11	14	1970	PLSKI	LOWE	BETTY	1970	11	114 L	1970	1	30
	58352	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	G	10	26	1956	WAYNE	SHEPPHERD	DORCUS			117	1956	9	
	11037	UPCHURCH	MICHAELA	FICSE	3	22	1995	OLDHM	DUNCAN	JENNY	1995	3	23 R	1995	2	27
	41232	UPCHURCH	MICHELE	ANNE	8	6	1970	PLSKI	DENNEY	BRENDA	1970	8	83 J	1970	2	26
	18689	UPCHURCH	MICHELLE	LYNN	5	15	1970	JEFFN	SPAIN	FAYETTA	1970	6	38	1970	2	2
	29104	UPCHURCH	MIKAYLA	SAGE	8	19	1996	DAVES	RUSSELBURG	JENNIFER	1996	8	59 L	1996	2	27
	62234	UPCHURCH	MILVA	D	11	28	1934	WAYNE	MORVERI	RUBY		9	125	1935		
	20867	UPCHURCH	MISTY	DIANE	5	19	1985	WAYNE	CATRON	BRENDA	1985	5	42 G	1985	2	24
	28753	UPCHURCH	MISTY	ELLEN 1	6	21	1979	PLSKI	DISHMAN	BRENDA	1979	7	58 G	1979	2	9
	50813	UPCHURCH	MITCHEL	ALLEN	12	7	1984	PLSKI	PREWITT	JUDY	1985	1	102 L	1984	1	22
	18797	UPCHURCH	MONA	М	4	5	1931	MOCRY	MEADOWS	CARRIE		9	38	1938		
	51292	UPCHURCH	MONEDA	LYNN	11	19	1978	JEFFN	MATTINGLY	LINDA	1978	12	103 L	1978	2	4
	3130	UPCHURCH	MONICA	RAYE	2	4	1974	GREEN	MCFARLAND	GLENDA	1974	2	7 C	1974	2	22
	12470	UPCHURCH	MYRTLE		2	18	1944	WAYNE	DISHMAN	ETTER			25	1944	9	
	11889	UPCHURCH	NANCY	G	2	15	1937	MTCLF	UPCHURCH	MARY		9	24	1937		
	27366	UPCHURCH	NANCY	M	6	6	1926	CLARK	SMITH	GLADYS			55	1926	9	
;	37415	UPCHURCH	NANNIE	L	8	16	1933	WAYNE	DISHMAN	ETTA		9	75	1933		
4	48377	UPCHURCH	NATHAN	ROY	12	21	1995	JEFFN	BLONIEN	ANN	1995	12	97 M	1995	1	28
	58848	UPCHURCH	NETTA	A	11	14	1927	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	NORA			118	1927	9	
			NICHOLAS	ALAN	12	24	1979	PLSKI	BROWN	BEVERLY	1980	1	109 L	1979	1	3
•	11329	UPCHURCH	NIKKI	DANIELLE	3	13	1994	PLSKI	ANDERSON	CAROLYN	1994	3	23 S	1994	2	22

MISTY LAYNE

MISTY LAYNE U

OTX Births

UPCHURCH MISTY LAYNE 10-14-1982 f HARRIS

MIT (MRS)

MIT

U, MRS

G.W. Upchurch

North Carolina Marriages, 1759-1979

spouse: Mit Upchurch child: Emma Upchurch

1 SOCIAL SECURITY OUTPUT 1870-1991

MITCHEL MITCHEL UPCHURCH UPCHURCH BIRTH

TX TX 05/08/1899 10/00/1974 459-1042828×× 459-10-2828×

2 NOTE: Counter that this might be M. C. U of M. Canoll 4 of Mitchell Canoll U- passible all one & the same and passibly of the James U, II / Buscull U Substans— Burell Mules Il Jine— william Edward U ancestor— More bluly this is Mitchell U, son of william Edward 4 of Julia of M. Canoll U/Mittall Canoll U - RDU? AUG 2000

Des Olithary of Jonnie Wayne U who died 145022000 at age 56 nn Dallar, TX

I - U

A. M. CARROLL U - sarming fathing

1. LONNIE WAYNE U"LON" & about 1944()

d 14 JUL 2000 (Nallar, TX) (Bus-?)

md (SA) - - - (?)

md (Znd) obout 1969() Qianne - -

a. STEPHANTE U le alient 1965 Mal) -- SMITH- Line un FT WALTON BEACH, FL -3 Some b. WENDY U - liner Arlengton, TX C. WILLIAM U - liner Nopernille, IC

2. CAROLYN U MAI)--CHANDLER-Allugton, XX 3. BARGARA U - lener Dallar, TX 4. DARIUS MITCHELL W- liner Seattle, WA 5. GARY U-liner St Peterslung, FL

6. RATMOND U - line Dallar, TX

(2) NOTE: Proof in inadequate but the M. CARROLL U in D about may be MITCHELL CARROLL U and he may be the gran of WILLIAM EDWARD U of the James U, II / Burwell it Substan - Bursell Miles it Linis. A fossible sequence: I. WILLIAM EDWARD U Md 1897() ROSA WHINTERY

A. MITCHELL WITh 1899 & 1974

However - The 1910

1. M. CARROLL U.

However - The 1910 Census recorde do not support this proposal

a. LONNIE WAYNE U

- RPU YAUGZOOO

MITCHELLA

MITCHELLA

U

TX MJ
761946

BAKER SUSAN A

27

1/30/1973

DALLAS

26

UPCHURCH MITCHELL A

010164

- (1) See Aty 13 FEB 1992 Melva Down U & RPM
 - I. Bratcher Cullent [AKA Cullen B. W] of the cearged / Shadrack
 - 1. James Mitchell U & 3JAN 1953 and Judy Pruit A. Silar Hughil
 - a. mitchell U.D
- D See H 25 MAR 1992 Nelva David U DRPM mitchell Allen Up to DEC 1984
- 3 See Ity 9 MAR 1992 Melua Dovi U DRAM motichel Up la DEC 1977
- Desett 22 JUN 1992 melua Dani U ED LM mitchel Allen UJ (one"" in mitchel). 67 DEC 1984 (Somerset, KY)
- (5) mitchel Allen Up " mitchel" attended the yellunch Leclaire on 3 JUL 1999 in Montrcello, KY. He & his parents also attended the field try to the Little south Forh Community on 2 JUL 1999, see sojourn notes por détails. Note the régulations shows one "I in nutchel

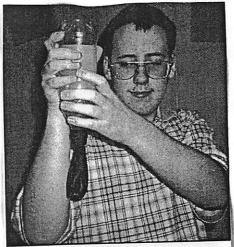
MITCHEL ALLEN U

) KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN2001 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG 16

Certif	Child's name)		МО	DY	YR	County	Mother		Regist	Regist	Text Text	Text33	Tev	
41981	UPCHURCH	MARVIN	ALLEN	۵	15	1067	CMBLD	PIERCEY	PHYLLIS	1967	10	84 E	1967		11
	UPCHURCH	MARVIN	O	V			RUSEL	CONNER	GERTIE	1307	10	184	1959	9	
	UPCHURCH	MARY	J	2	3		WAYNE	BRAKE	VELA			30	1955	9	
	UPCHURCH	MARY	Ē	6				LOU	VERA		9	64	1939		
	UPCHURCH	MARY	LELA	1000			OLDHM	DUNCAN	JENNY	1997	8	65 R	1997	2	6
	UPCHURCH	MARY	J	1			CMBLD		OLIVIA	1001	9	77	1937	_	-
	UPCHURCH	MARY	D	11	0.000		WAYNE		RUBY		9	104	1933		
54363	UPCHURCH	MARY		4				RAMSEY	RUBY		9	109	1936		
60500	UPCHURCH	MARY	E	12			CLNTN	DICK	VELMA			121	1927	9	
90428	UPCHURCH	MARY	SUE					ALEXANDER	MARIE	1997	2	183	1997	28	4
92767	UPCHURCH	MARY	J	1	30	1933	CMBLD	BREWINGTON	OLIVIA		9	196	1951		
29896	UPCHURCH	MASYN	ALEXIS	7	30	1996	HARDN	YU	CHUNG	1996	8	60	1996	2	19
28971	UPCHURCH	MATTHEW	ALEXANDER	8	19	1993	BOYLE	BLANDFORD	SANDRA	1993	9	58 M	1993	1	3
26615	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	SHANE	8	10	1985	DAVES	ALLEN	SALLY	1985	8	54 A	1985	1	20
55609	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	JOE	12	12	1976	PLSKI	CRISWELL	BRENDA	1977	1	112 S	1976	1	4
56971	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	EUGENE	11	14	1970	PLSKI	LOWE	BETTY	1970	11	114 L	1970	1	30
58352	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	G	10	26	1956	WAYNE	SHEPPHERD	DORCUS			117	1956	9	
11037	UPCHURCH	MICHAELA	FICSE	3	22	1995	OLDHM	DUNCAN	JENNY	1995	3	23 R	1995	2	27
41232	UPCHURCH	MICHELE	ANNE	8	6	1970	PLSKI	DENNEY	BRENDA	1970	8	83 J	1970	2	26
18689	UPCHURCH	MICHELLE	LYNN	5	15	1970	JEFFN	SPAIN	FAYETTA	1970	6	38	1970	2	2
29104	UPCHURCH	MIKAYLA	SAGE	8	19	1996	DAVES	RUSSELBURG	JENNIFER	1996	8	59 L	1996	2	27
62234	UPCHURCH	MILVA	D	11	28	1934	WAYNE	MORVERI	RUBY		9	125	1935		
20867	UPCHURCH	MISTY	DIANE	5	19	1985	WAYNE	CATRON	BRENDA	1985	5	42 G	1985	2	24
28753	UPCHURCH	MISTY	ELLEN	6	21	1979	PLSKI	DISHMAN	BRENDA	1979	7	58 G	1979	2	9
	UPCHURCH	MITCHEL	ALLEN 4	12	7	1984	PLSKI	PREWITT	JUDY	1985	1	102 L	1984	1	22
	UPCHURCH	MONA	М	4	5	1931	MOCRY	MEADOWS	CARRIE		9	38	1938		
	UPCHURCH	MONEDA	LYNN	11	19	1978	JEFFN	MATTINGLY	LINDA	1978	12	103 L	1978	2	4
	UPCHURCH	MONICA	RAYE	2	4	1974	GREEN	MCFARLAND	GLENDA	1974	2	7 C	1974	2	22
	UPCHURCH	MYRTLE		2	18	1944		DISHMAN	ETTER			25	1944	9	
	UPCHURCH		G	2				UPCHURCH	MARY		9	24	1937		
		NANCY	М	6	6	1926	CLARK	SMITH	GLADYS			55	1926	9	
		NANNIE	L	8	16	1933	WAYNE	DISHMAN	ETTA		9	75	1933		
		NATHAN	ROY			1995		BLONIEN	ANN	1995	12	97 M	1995	1	28
		NETTA	Α	11	14	1927	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	NORA			118	1927	9	
		NICHOLAS	ALAN	12	24	1979	PLSKI	BROWN	BEVERLY	1980	1	109 L	1979	1	3
11329	UPCHURCH	NIKKI	DANIELLE	3	13	1994	PLSKI	ANDERSON	CAROLYN	1994	3	23 S	1994	2	22

The Wayne County Outlook 750N2000 Montrello, Ky

MITCHELL W=



Freshman Mitchell Upchurch participated in a science experiment. He was helping man his mother, Judy Upchurch's, booth on money, located across from Panesia Humble's class booth.

MITCHEL ALLEN 4

() TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005 1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender Birth Count	y Father's Name	Mother's Name
Barbara Jean Upchurch	13-May-48	Female - Dallas	Mance Carroll Upchurch	Elizabeth Luiver Campbell
Carolyn Elaine Upchurch	30-Nov-41	Female Dallas	Mance Carroll Upchurch	Lue Ella Stringfellow
Gary Lee Upchurch	12-Sep-49	Male Dallas	Mance Carroll Upchurch	Elizabeth Luiver
				Campbell
Lonnie Wayne Upchurch	6-Oct-43	Male Dallas	Mance Carroll Upchurch	Lue Ella Stringfellow
Mitchel Allen Upchurch	17-Nov-46	Male Dallas	Mance Carroll Upchurch	Elizabeth Lavera
				Campbell
(2)				

010164 UPCHURCH 26 BAKER SUSAN A 27 1/30/1973 DALLAS	T.	× ,	ng	, b 1°	î47	<i>≯</i> 1	1946	
MIICHELLA // J		010164	UPCHURCH MITCHELL A	26	BAKER SUSAN A	27	1/30/1973	DALLAS

MITCHELL K

U

. .

(D) CA Buither

Mom

UPCHURCH	NICHOLAS	В	04/29/1958	MALE	ASLIN	TULARE	
UPCHURCH	MITCHELL	K	12/20/1959		ASLIN		TULARE
UPCHURCH	NANCY -	E ·	07/08/1969		ASLIN		CONTRA COSTA

(2) CA DEATH RECORDS - IN LTR 28 JUN 2003. C.J. PETERSON, 3R TO RPU

California Death Records 1940-1997

Last Name First Name Middle Birth Date Mother Maiden Father Last Sex

UPCHURCH MITCHELL K 12/20/1959 ASLIN M

Birth Place Death Place Residence Death Date SSN Age
CALIFORNIA TULARE KINGS 10/02/1963 03 years

	Database: Georgia Deaths, Name					5.		
	Name	Gende	r Race	Death Date	Death County	Age	Certificate	Residence Count
	George K Upchurch	М	W	28-Mar-56	Chatham	73 years	5265	Chatham
	George W Upchurch	М	W	4-Mar-66	Chatham	63 years	4854	Chatham
	James F Upchurch	М	W	5-May-83	Chatham	58 years	15443	Chatham
	Lenora M Upchurch	F	W	1-Aug-68	Chatham	91 years	22038	Chatham
	M. Hachurch	М	w	17-Oct-83	Chatham	72 years	36098	Chatham
	William W Upchurch	F	В	17-Jun-85	Chatham	66 years	27390	Chatham
	Annie M Upchurch	F	w	17-May-80	Chatham	89 years	16397	Chatham
	Theresia S Upchurch	М	w	21-Jun-82	Chatham	69 years	23666	Chatham
	South W Upchurch	F	W	20-Dec-83	Chatham	81 years	45444	Chatham
	Sarah T Upchurch	•		13-May-35	Chatham	5,3	11491	
)	Mrs Annie E Upchurch John H. Upchurch	•		19-Nov-24	Chatham		32539-F	
	Susan Upchurch	F	W	4-Jun-67	Lamar	19 years	18589	Chalham
-		F	W	4-Jun-67	Lamar	42 years	18587	Chatham Chatham
	Carol W C Upchurch		w	4-Jun-67	Lamar	48 years	18588	Chamam
	Mitchell C Upchurch	М		12-Oct-98	Troup	91 years	45811	Chalham
_	Ralph K Upchurch	М	W		Troup	88 years	28250	Chatham
	Sylvia Upchurch	F	W	1-Jun-98	415000000000	88 years	58637	Chatham
	Mary I Upchurch	F	W	15-Sep-97	Troup		16980	Chatham
5	Fannie K Upchurch	F	W	8-Apr-95	Troup	89 years	10300	

From: William - Boylet Harnely Newsleller (Voly No3 Oct 1993)

I, Henry Burnett U of the Sherwood U/Elian U Subday - James S. W. Line.

- A: Mitchel Charles 47 h 1920
- B. Ruth Edna U
- C. Bonnie Marce a la EEB 1925 d 5MAR 1925
- D. Susan Elyatiett U

by on the 1820 census of cleliurne Co, AL Henry Burnett 4 heads a howehold including his wife, hu first clubs nitchell Wage I bAL plan his notters and these sisters of H.B. U

From: Uplunch-Bught Family Newsletter vol 8 NOZ JUN 1993 Appeared in The American Star (presumably American, AL-RPU)

husband Charles Burnett I muss
husband Charles Burnett I muss
mown to have had a son
mitchell I EMCIJ-lust theo
obit does not show MCUS
the san, as survivey his
matter. Perhaps the mitchell
I listed in a gran again
I delin & not her son as
RPU print presented - RPU

The Anniston Star Aug 1994

Arah Idelia Upchurch

Services for Arah Idelia Upchurch, 93, of 11055 Choccolocco Road, Anniston, will be Wednesday at 2 p.m. at K.L. Brown Funeral Home, Jacksonville, with Revs. Thomas Clay and Gene Bums officiating. Burial will be in Rabbittown Baptist Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 6 to 9 tonight. T-1 Mrs. Upchurch died Monday at Wessex House in Jacksonville.

Survivors include a daughter, Ruth Anderson of Piedmont; a brother, Grady Hightower of Piedmont; four grandchildren, eight great-grandchildren and three greatgreat-grandchildren.

Pallbearers will be Robbie
Anderson, Jason Jenkins, Shannon Jenkins,
Mitchell Upchurch, Philip Smith, Derick
Houston and Alan Raughton.

A Cleburne County native, Mrs. Upchurch lived in Calhoun County for the past 32 years. She was a member of Camp Creek Baptist Church in Cleburne County and was preceded in death by her husband, Henry B. Upchurch.

MITCHELL CLYDE

TX Birth

MITCHELL CLYDE UPCHURCH RUBY ETHEL LINDSEY 5-28-1935 m <u>FRIO</u> UPCHURCH JOE CLYDE

MITCHELL CLYDE 4

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005 1903 - 1992

Name

Joe Clyde Upchurch

Birth Date

Gender Birth County Father s Name

Mother's Name

28-May-35

Male Frio

Mitchell Clyde Upchurch Ruby Ethel Lindsey

MITCHELL DAVID MITCHEL DAVID U This is a footsout Bear 28 FED 2018 chem my Lan I ned & look parkin Bright If not pound need to make on Mesher 239 Ren ær p 7 JAN 2018 mitchele maluh Print ent Sherual-21 \$ 20 pm 2013 \$ 20 pm 2018



Homepage Email Calendar Files Fax Check Email Compose Address Book Settings Tools Help

Search Inbox.,

Adv. Search

Storage Usage 59%

Inbox

Bulk Mail Drafts Templates Send Later Sent Items

Allied Families 2013 2014 2016 2017 2018 Advisers-Technical Board-AF Cary Facility Cary Town Cemeteries DNA **Enrolling Families** Family Trees Historic Sites John UIII-EF8 Repository Templates Transcriptions B J Upchurch 2012 Reunion 2013 Reunion **BJU Bock** Chapter 3 Peggy Harris Document Preservation

Copyright © 2003-2018, All rights reserved.

Move to Folder Mous

Forward Fwd. As Attachment Print

Mark As Unread

Purge

Inbox > Message Detail

Subject: Notification of payment received

From: mitchell upchurch via PayPal <service@paypal.com> (Add as Professed Sender)

Date: _Mon, Feb 26, 2018 3:04 pm

To: Phil Upchurch <phil@upchurchstory.com>

PayPal

Hello Phil Upchurch.

You received a payment of \$20,00 USD from n (mdupchurch1096@gmail.com)

Thanks for using PayPal. You can now ship any items. To

It may take a few moments for this transaction to appear

Seller Protection - Eligible

mitchell upchurch

mdupchurch1096@gmail.com

Shipping address - continued

mitchell upchurch 1692 County Road 60 Hefin, AL 36264 United States

Description

Online Fayment For: UAFA Subscription -

Mitchell Would Us. - 5 hor Elion (527

ASh RPU - Mutchell appearable had been assigned

P-235 But his Sheet was not in the folder for 2018

Note was his 2018 donation on the Sporad sheet

This here data from Feb 2018

- D See Chart 1 M AY 1981 Michael Dayle U Do RB4

 Mitchell David 41h 195EP 1944 ml

 now denouced. Har 3 children. He is

 ron of Amor Doyle 4 of The George 4/

 Joseph U Sulidan.
- 2 See It 23 SEP 1991 Carolyn Phyllir Harney & RAM MDUT and Junda Baker. Three children
- (3) RPU NOTE 17 MAN 2018

 Those is a 2nd Mitchell Daned U who re a maker of Alled Familier and who is of the sherwood U Class.
 - The above MAR2018

 The above Mitchell David U XID-11262

 1 195 EP1944 in not A he compared with
 a sevent person of the same exast name

 Manuely Mitchell David U. 4 630L 1975 (Radsden, A.

 Who in y the Sherwood 41 Eleas U Subdan CS-32

Subject: Sherwood Upchurch

From: Tip Line < & le burne drugtip@gmail.com >

Date: Sun, May 18, 2014 10:56 pm

To: phil@upchurchstory.com

Dear Phil.

Let me start off with a big thank you for all your work on our family. My name is Mitchell David Upchurch and I reside in Calhoun County Alabama. I currently work as a deputy sheriff and a paramedic here. My family history has interested me greatly for some time and I did some research a few years ago that led me to Sherwood Upchurch. According to the records I have located here, Sherwood Upchurch is my fourth great-grandfather. I recently became aware of your work and just watched the video about Sherwood which seemed to validate what I have learned. My second great-grandfather is Joseph Upchurch and I have visited his grave which is located in the cemetery at Mt Paran Baptist church, located in a very rural area in neighboring Cleburne County, AL. Joseph married a woman named Sarah Burnette and had ten children here, nine daughters and my great-grandfather, Henry Burnette Upchurch. I was lucky enough to know my greatgrandfather, he died here when I was young. I found a family photo of Joseph's family at the Calhoun County public library and I was able to recognize my great-grandfather's distinct lazy eye in the photo which was taken when Henry was about 12 years old. Henry had one son, Mitchell Cage Upchurch, who was a barber who lived most of his life in Savannah, GA He died fairly young in a car accident on his way back home to visit for the holidays. Both Henry and Mitchell C are buried here in the Rabbittown Baptist Church Cemetery. Mitchell had one son, my father, Kenneth David Upchurch, who still lives here. Kenneth leads to me and I lead to my only son, for the time being, Samuel Cage Upchurch(three years old) who sits in my lap as I write this. According to the records book I have looked at here, Joseph's father(I believe is Adam) is also buried in Alabama in Cleburne County, in the woods in a family plot that was created at the site of a cabin the family built when they came to Alabama. According to the records book the plot is said to contain four graves, those of Adam, his wife, and twin infant sons who died either during birth or shortly thereafter. The plot was said to be close to the Mt Paran Church. With the help of some folks who have lived in Cleburne County for generations, I was able to locate a grave site in the woods near the church, which contains four graves all marked with rocks. The locals I spoke with had been told by their ancestors that this was the Upchurch family plot. I don't know who currently owns the land these graves sit on but they have taken the care to mark the spot in chicken wire and place a nondescript marker at the roadside so you know where to get out and start hiking. The video I watched on Sherwood(also referred to as Sherrod in local records book) was dated approximately a year ago so I was unsure if you might already have copies of any of this information. If it would be helpful I would be happy to revisit the library and forward you copies of what I have read and a copy of the family photo of Joseph's family. There is a large collection of Upchurches located in Clay County, just to the south of me. I'm guessing they could be descended from the other Sherwood grandchild you speak of being in Georgia in the video I watched. All these Alabama counties I have spoken of are just inside Alabama from Georgia. Thanks again for all the hard work it has been extremely interesting to read and watch. If any of the stuff here would be of use to you, please let me know and I will gather it.

> Sincerely, Mitchell David Upchurch

Subject: RE: Sherwood Upchurch From: phil@upchurchstory.com Date: Mon, May 19, 2014 5:51 am

To: "Tip Line" < sleburnedrugtip@gmailcam>

Hi M.D.---

Delighted you found my website and that you were able to search some of the very extensive records I have posted. I will check out my records and validate what you have reported but off hand I would say you are correct in showing that you belong to the Sherwood U. Clan which is Clan No.10. You bring new information to my files and I would appreciate your sharing more details and records with me for my permanent files. I will start a file on Calhoun Co., AL based on your interest and hope we can use it as one key place to put Upchurch data based on you and I collaborating going forward.

I would like to call your attention to a new organization we formed last November called Upchurch And Allied Families Association,Inc. See our website www.alliedfamilies.com. All of my work going forward will be done under this organization.We will use the website as a prominent place to "enroll" families starting with an ancestor who lived about the time of the Revolution and adding details about the ancestor and his/her descendants. The Sherwood U Family would be an excellent one to enroll. I would be very much encouraged if you would join UAFA as a 2014 member at \$20 and that as time unfolds you will be an active cooperator in enrolling the Sherwood Upchurch Family.

There is a great deal more you and I can share and I will work with you in what ever way seems best.

AL and GA are rich in Upchurch history and I have a lot of it sorted out but not all. As to Clay County one Upchurch enclave was established there right after the Civil War by a member of the Charles U. Clan. Some day I hope to visit there. I'll look forward to hearing from you and to collaborating.

Thank you for you kind comments about my family history work.

Phil Upchurch

MITCHELL DAVID U PEZ

Subject: Update

From: phil@upchurchstory.com Date: Thu, Jul 24, 2014 6:18 am

To: "Michael David Upchurch" <ৈ প্ৰিটেই আপনি প্ৰদেশ আৰু প্ৰমিন আৰু প্ৰদেশ আৰু প্ৰমেশ আৰু প্ৰদেশ আৰু প্ৰমেশ আৰু প্ৰদেশ আৰু প্ৰমেশ আৰ

Hi Michael David---

I have now found time to fully process the information provided in your email of May 18,2014(moving and a slight health problem delayed my processing). I have also spent several hours updating my records on your part of the family. I have prepared a number of extract sheets for the family covering census and other records. I will be happy to share copies of these with you in due course as they help fill in some blanks in my records and I suspect in yours. A number of conflicts do appear and over time we can try to resolve them. However, I am first anxious to clarify the broad outline for your Upchurch heritage since details in you email and in my records differ. Here is what I have:

- I. Sherwood U. Head of Upchurch Clan 10 (out of 22).
 - A. Elias U. (He had a brother Adam U.).
 - 1. James Samuel U. Md. Sarah M. Burnett.
 - a. Joseph Edward U. Md. Sarah Elizabeth Lipham.
 - i. Henry Burnett U.
 - (I). Mitchell C. U.
 - (A). Kenneth David U. mit chell

(1). Michael David U.

It would be helpful if you would go back to your records and compare them with my outline above. It is important that we get agreement on this basic outline and then we can proceed to compare notes on other details. On any aspects of the above outline where we differ we should share the basis for our versions.

I'll look forward to hearing from you and to getting our records to agree. There are additional questions I have and additional things I have to share that I think will interest you as we proceed. I am really pleased to have contact with a member of the Sherwood U. Clan.

It would be helpful to have your address.

Best~

Phil Upchurch

4) 21

Subject: RE: Notification of payment received

From: phil@upchurchstory.com Date: Fri, Jul 21, 2017 3:59 am

To: "mitchell upchurch" < mdupchurch 1098@gmaikoom>

Bcc: "Jay--OM aaxBuck" <jaycbuck@gmail.com>

Hi Mitchell-----

\$ 20 JEA PAY PAL 1954 2017

Thanks for the support. Am in Prague. Will contact you when I return July 28.

Phil Upchurch

(5)

Subject: Re: Notification of payment received

From: Mitchell Upchurch < ndupchurch 1096@gmaik.com>

Date: Mon, Jul 24, 2017 2:38 pm To: phil@upchurchstory.com

2017

Ok Phil...thanks and enjoy your trip!

MITCHELL DAVID U PG3

Subject: Back Home

From: phil@upchurchstory.com Date: Sun, Jul 30, 2017 12:43 pm

To: "Mitchell David-7 Upchurch" <mduschwch1096@gmail.gom>

Hi Mitchell---

We are back home after a wonderful trip.

Thank you for your \$20 for you 2017 membership in Allied Families via PayPal. Now that we are back in touch I hope we can pick up where we left off. I think it would be useful to start with an email I sent to you on 24 July, 2014. I can send a copy if you have misplaced yours. Also, at that time I prepared a summary of some research I had done on your line but I want to confirm that with you. Would be great to hear from you on this point. We have a lot of issues to cover if you want to collaborate. In the meantime I hope you are following what we are doing on our two websites . Let me know if you have Best~ questions.

Phi Upchurch, Manager, Allied Families

Subject: Re: Back Home

Date: Sun, Jul 30, 2017 1:57 pm To: phil@upchurchstory.com

So glad you had a good trip, Phil. Yes please re-send me that email as a starting point. Also, do I have access to the site now or does that require a different purchase?

Subject: RE: Back Home

From: phil@upchurchstory.com Date: Sun, Jul 30, 2017 2:18 pm

Hi Mitchell---

You have access. For www.upchurchstory.com use password 2013upchurch#. Here all the Upchurch Bulletins are posted and also many videos. For www.alliedfamilies.com use password 2014allied#. Study how we are enrolling families. More is needed on Sherwood Upchurch. On Tuesday I will ask my associate Jav Buck to scan ands send you documents .

Subject: Re: Back Home

Best~

Phil Upchurch

Date: Mon, Jul 31, 2017 6:16 pm

To: Phil Upchurch <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Hi again, Phil. Thank you for the password info. I was able to review some records on the Allied Families site today and refresh my memory with them. Starting with me I will back track a few generations to cover the links in this chain I know for certain. I'm 42 y/o and my father's name is Kenneth David U, his father was Mitchell Cage U, his father Henry Burnett U, his father Joseph Edward(i think) U. Joseph is buried in Mt Paran cemetery, Cleburne County, AL. I have been to Joseph's gravesite, he is buried along with his wife and several female children. Joseph is said to have had 11 or 12 children, of which my GGF Henry was the only male child. According to a families of Cleburne County book I found at a local library, Joseph's parents and two infant twin male siblings who died at birth, are buried nearby Mt Paran Church at the site of their original homeplace. I was able to locate(what I believe to be) these graves, in a pine thicket about 50 yards off of Cleburne County Rd 65. The graves are marked only by stones but they are in close proximity to Mt Paran church and I was directed their by a local elderly man who told me they were Upchurch grave sites. I don't know of anyway to verify this. I believe these adult graves to belong to James S and Sarah Burnett U. According to some of the writings you have on the Allied Families site, James S is recorded in the 1900 Cleburne County Census. I am assuming these are the parents of my GGGF Joseph because of the close distance to his family's grave sites, the word of this local fellow, and the middle names of my GGF Henry Burnett and of Sarah Burnett U. I'm also assuming this James S would be Elias's son. Also worthy of note is that the area of Mt Paran church in Cleburne County is very close to Haralson County GA the listed place of death of Sherwood's 7th child John(according to Allied F site). John's first son is listed as Joseph(born Rutherford County NC, no listed place of death). It possible that this Joseph is my GGGF but Joseph was apparently a common male name among this clan of Upchurchs. I noted that on the Allied site several of John's younger children were listed as born in "Sedertown, GA". I believe this should be Cedartown, Polk County, GA which is the county directly north of Haralson and also borders northern Cleburne County, AL. It's been years since I looked at that book so I'll have to make another trip to look at it. It's in a genealogy section of the Anniston Public Library in Calhoun County, AL. There are perhaps more clues in the data you have collected on either of these sites that I just haven't read yet. You are more than welcome to pass my contact info to any family historians that specialize in the Sherwood dan. My cell # is 256-310-6834 if any of those folks prefer that methods of contact.

STONELL DAVID U

Subject: More Data

From: phil@upchurchstory.com

Date: Tue, Aug 01, 2017 7:33 am

Tate: Tue, Aug 01, 2017 7:33 am

To: "Mitchell Upchurch" < many church (1996) (1997) (

Hi Mitchell---

Thanks for the added input. Later this morning I will go to our Allied Families Office in Chesterfield , MO and confer with our Webmaster Jay Buck. He will scan and email you five sheets of data labeled A,B,C,D, and E. Woul you please go over these and let me know if you agree or make corrections. For B-E you will note triangles. This means I intend to make a copy of this sheet for each individual so marked. I have not done this yet as I would like your input as to correctness first. These sheets will get us started on collaboration and we can see where we go from there.

Look forward to working with you.

Phil Upchurch

Subject: Allied Families Collaboration

From: phil@upchurchstory.com Date: Thu, Oct 05, 2017 3:15 pm

To: "Mitchell David-7 Upchurch" <mdypchyrch1096@gmaik.com>xxx

2017 Hi Mitchell---I write to thank you for your interest in our family history venture and to tell you of a new milestone reached regarding data processing. From the copy of the forwarded email below you will see we have reached out to 50 remote volunteer computer operatives to update our collaboration and to set priorities. Having 50 such volunteers is a major achievement and shows the strength of our family history approach

We do not have you listed as a remote volunteer computer worker and hereby extend an invitation for you to join our volunteer ranks. You may not be able to accept for whatever reason but do know such help is vital to keeping up the fantastic momentum we have achieved so far in Allied Families dealing with our shared heritage.

In any case please do visit our two websites to stay current on our progress and let us have your comments and advice from time to time.

In appreciation for sharing your heritage and for making it a part of our growing American family~

Phil Upchurch, Manager, Allied Families.

· Hi Kendal---

. This email is to thank you for your participation in our Allied Families History Association and to ask for your feedback concerning your future participation. You are among fifty on our list as active Biofile transcribers or as active in helping to create "Trees" on Ancestry.com. This same email is being sent to all cooperators who have volunteered to make computer entries for our family history effort. Our focus has evolved along the way and I may have missed a beat with some cooperators. This email may even cross paths with other exchanges I have with you. Let me describe to you our current priorities to give you more background.

Biofile Projects:

Part I: We are using Volunteers to transcribe the Biofiles of the Patriarchs of enrolled families along with Biofiles of their children and grandchildren and their spouses. This will extend to about

Subject: RE: Notification of payment received

From: phil@upchurchstory.com Date: Wed, Feb 28, 2018 8:46 am

To: "mitchell upchurch" <https://www.th/1096@g/mail.ke/m/

Attach: Allied Families 2017 Year End Report.docx

Hi Mitchell----

Thank you for your \$20 contribution to Allied Families and for your 2018 membership fee which

CONTINUEP

MITCHELL DAVID U PG5 28 FEBZOI8 - CONTINUED

has arrived via PayPal. I note your membership in 2017. We made great progress in 2017 and I have attached a Recap for your inspection.

My records for you must have been taken out of the files for study and have either been misfiled or are in a stack awaiting attention. I am sure they will show up as we continue to get our files in better shape. However, I would like to add some insurance by getting some inputs from you. I do have a sheet the shows one Mitchell David Upchurch born September 19,1944 as a member of the George Upchurch Clan. Is that you? I have another Mitchell David Upchurch who is a member of the Sherwood Upchurch Clan. Please help me get my records straight as this will allow me to give you some more information on where we stand in the treatment of your part of the family. embarrassed to confess my deficient records but with 20 file cabinets and several hundred thousand names to track and with several working on the files the occasional glitch is bound to

Thanks for renewing your membership~ Phil Upchurch, Manager, Allied Families.

Subject: Re: Notification of payment received

From: Mitchell Upchurch < Malapchurck 1096@gmail.com > XX

Date: Wed, Mar 14, 2018 12:50 pm

To: Phil Upchurch <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Hello Phil.

Thanks for all your continued work on these records. It is a subject of great interest for me but regretfully I only have the time for my interest to be a hobby at present. I am of the Sherwood Clan. I believe it goes Sherwood>Elias>James Samuel>Joseph Edward>Henry Burnett>Mitchell Cage>Kenneth David>me(Mitchell David). Also Somewhere since my original joining, I have misplaced my password to the Upchurch/Allied families site. Could you direct me as to how to reset that password? I still have the notes you sent me, I will review them again and send you any differences I discovered between my studies and yours. As I remember most everything in your notes, save a few small details, were consistent with what I have read and heard thru the

Subject: RE: Notification of payment received

From: phil@upchurchstory.com Date: Sat, Mar 17, 2018 7:16 am

To: "Mitchell Upchurch" < math pot the control of t

Cc: "Jay Buck" <jay.buck@alliedfamilies.org>

<delarauheck@adlcam>

Hi Mitchell---

Thanks for your input of March 14. It has led me to review our productive exchanges and to propose a way forward bearing in mind your sincere interest and your limited time.

The passwords for our websites---- <u>www.upchurchstory.com</u>---2013upchurch# . There are 37 years of posted Upchurch Bulletins and 35 videos. And for www.alliedfamilies.com---2014allied#. Note there the enrolled families and especially Sherwood. We have much more to add but have excerpted and placed as a part of his presentation items from the UB issues. On the site we plan entries for several kinds of Resources and have entries to make for the Sherwood Upchurch family.

Allied Families future will be greatly enhanced when we complete two major projects to convert my 40 years of work from manual to on-line-digital. One effort is to convert my Master Outline Notebooks into ancestry.com RPU Legacy Trees one for each enrolled family of which the Sherwood Upchurch family is one of 22. Another effort is to place our Biofiles (two facets) on-line.

Lacking volunteers or money to hire the creation of a Legacy Tree for the Sherwood Upchurch Family, Jay Buck, our Webmaster, is devoting a little time to this. We must acquire more help if we are to make good progress. Likewise we need help on the Biofile project. One or two hours per week would help.

We want to help you maintain your interest in our shared heritage. Progress on each enrolled family depends on having descendants to help. Our list of contacts for descendants of Sherwood is pitifully short. It is urgent that we recruit more. Do yo have any prospects in mind?

CONTANUED

MITCHELL DAUED U PCL 9 17 MAR 2018 - CONTINUED

The data you have sent has been archived and will be put to use when we create an Allied Families active Tree on Ancestry.com for the enrolled Sherwood Upchurch Family. We will need you to vet that creation.

Please advise me on one record I have. I show a Mitchell David Upchurch born September 19,1944, he being a member of the George Upchurch Clan. Please confirm that this is not you.

I have a huge amount of data on the Sherwood Upchurch Family and hope we can find descendants who will help to get it on-line. Any help or guidance you can give now or later when yo time frees up will be well spent.

Sending All Best Wishes~

Phil Upchurch, Founder, Allied Families.

Subject: Re: Notification of payment received

From: Mitchell Upchurch < madupehurch 1096@gmail.eom>XXX

Date: Mon. Mar 19, 2018 11:19 am To: phil@upchurchstory.com

I am Mitchell David Upchurch born 7/6/75 In Gadsden AL

```
SHERWOOD W/ ELIAS UPCHURCH GOBCLAN - GTH- GENERATION & BEYOND XID
       DESCENDANTS OF HENRY BURNETT U COFTHE SHERWOODU -
        ELJAS U- JAMES (25 +EN JOSEPH EDWARD U LINE)
d. HENRY BURNETT U 6 23 1897 (CLEBURNE CO, AL) d ZZ NOV 1982 (
                                                                        14)34946
 MD 23 FEB 19 19 (UNION NILL, CLEBURNE ) ARAHIDELIA HIGHTOWER & 1 FEB 1901 (CLEBURNE 3502)
 CO, AL) & AUG 1994 ( TACKSON VILLE, AL) (BOR - AS HUS)
                                                  AL) d 420N 1967 C
    IT MITCHELL CHARLES, U b
                                19201
                                                                          35263
           ) (BUR- AS FAT) 4 [CAGE ]
AUE 1997
                             ) CARUL
                                                 CHEATWOOD b 1924
466
     ( CALHOUN GO, GA) & 4 JUNI967 (SAVANNAH, CHAINAM CO, GA) (BUR- AS HUS)
     . (A) KENNETH DAVID W
                                                           SL MAY ZOH .
SAVANNAN.
 IS IN MD
                 MITCHELL
 CHATHAN !
 CO., SA [C]
             (1) MICHAEL DAVID U
                  MD.
                     (a) SAMUEL CAGE U b ABOUT ZOIL
                     (4) NO FURTNER ISSUE 18 MAY 2014
               (2) 505AN ELTZABETH U b 1949 ( SAVANNAH) 12 4 700 ( )(AS GF MCU) 35266
          NO FURTHER ISSUE
                                      . ) d 20 JUN 2005 ( ) (BUR, AS FAT) 35264
     (II) RUTH GONA W 6 16 FEB 1922 (
        MD
                                                   ANDERSON
                  (MARIE)
                                                        d 5 MAR 1925
     (II) BONNIE MAREE U 16 FEB 1925 (
                                                                          35265
```

CS (I) NO FURTHER ISSUE

图

FROM EMAIL 18MAY 2014 MITCHELL DAVID W TO RPU CILL	40 04
J- RE SHERWOOD U CLAN CLEBURNE CO, AL Treside in	CO Al
Calhoun County Alabama. I currently work as a deputy sheriff and a paramedic here. My family history has interested me greatly for some time and I did some research a few years ago that led me to Sherwood Upchurch. According to the	π.
records I have located here, Sherwood Upchurch is my fourth great-grandfather. I recently became aware of your work	
and just watched the video about Sherwood which seemed to validate what I have learned. My second great-grandfather	•

is Joseph Upchurch and I have visited his grave which is located in the cemetery at Mt Paran Baptist church, located in a very rural area in neighboring Cleburne County, AL. Joseph married a woman named Sarah Burnette and had ten children here, nine daughters and my great-grandfather, Henry Burnette Upchurch. I was lucky enough to know my greatgrandfather, he died here when I was young. I found a family photo of Joseph's family at the Calhoun County public library and I was able to recognize my great-grandfather's distinct lazy eye in the photo which was taken when Henry was about 12 years old. Henry had one son, Mitchell Cage Upchurch, who was a barber who lived most of his life in Savannah, GA. He died fairly young in a car accident on his way back home to visit for the holidays. Both Henry and Mitchell C are buried here in the Rabbittown Baptist Church Cemetery. Mitchell had one son, my father, Kenneth David Upchurch, who still lives here. Kenneth leads to me and I lead to my only son, for the time being, Samuel Cage Upchurch(three years old) who sits in my lap as I write this. According to the records book I have looked at here, Joseph's father(I believe is Adam) is also buried in Alabama in Cleburne County, in the woods in a family plot that was created at the site of a cabin the family built when they came to Alabama. According to the records book the plot is said to contain four graves, those of Adam, his wife, and twin infant sons who died either during birth or shortly thereafter. The plot was said to be close to the Nt Paran Church. With the help of some folks who have lived in Cleburne County for generations, I was able to locate a grave site in the woods near the church, which contains four graves all marked with rocks. The locals I spoke with had been told by their ancestors that this was the Upchurch family plot. I don't know who currently owns the land these graves sit on but they have taken the care to mark the spot in chicken wire and place a nondescript marker at the roadside so you know where to get out and start hiking. ** SHOULD BE ELTAS 4 - RPU

X SHOULD BE SARAH ELIZABETH LIPHAM

I SNERWOOD U 1711-1850 - HEAD OF CLAN

A A. ADM 4

AB. ELIAS U MD() ANNE CAMPBELL

WELL JAMES SAMUEL U MA (7 SARAH M. BURNETT

EL a JOSEPH EDWARD W MD () SARAH ELIZABETH LIPHAM-

E J. HENRY BURNETTE 4 - ONLY MALE AMONG 10 CHILDREN

GA (I) MITCHELL CAKEU MID () CAROL CHEATLEWOUP

(A) IGENNETH DAULD U

WI MITCH ELL DAVID A

(a) SAMUEL CAGE U BABOUT 2011

a B) Susan ELIZAMETHU

4 (E) RUTH EDNAU

A DIBONNIE MARTE U

KEY REFERENCES

FROM :

Rabbittown Baptist Church Cemetery Rabbittown (Calhoun County) Calhoun County Alabama, USA

Susan Elizabeth Upchurch

Birth:

unknown Georgia, USA

Death:

Jun. 4, 1967 Georgia, USA

Miss Susan Upchurch, 18, was a native of Savannah and a student at Armstrong College. She was a Sunday School teacher at Thunderbolt Baptist Church. She is survived by one brother and the grandparents.

Family links:
Parents:
Mitchell C. Upchurch (_____ - 196

Carol Cheatwood Unchurch

Carol Cheatwood Upchurch

Birth:

unknown

Alabama, USA Jun. 4, 1967

Death: Jun.

Georgia, USA

Mrs. Upchuch, 43, is survived by her parents Mr. and Mrs. Brock Cheatwood of Piedmont and two brothers, Daniel of Piedmont and Wallace of Decatur, Georgia; two sisters, Mrs. Elvin Morrow of Piedmont and Mrs. Daniel F. Miller of Doraville, Ga.

Mrs. Upchurch was a native of Calhoun Co. She was a member of the Thunderbolt Baptist Church and was employed as a typist at the Savannah Company.

Family links:

Spouse:

Mitchell C. Upchurch (_____ - 1967)

Children

Susan Elizabeth Upchurch (- 1967)*

```
RECORDS FOR HENRY DURNETT U - RPU 2350L2014
                           CLEBURN CO, AL CALHOUN CO. AL
                                                       1920 (ENSUS - AC
1900 CENSUS - AL
                          1910 CENSUS - AL
                                                        CLEBURNE CO
                          CLEBURN CO.
 CLEBURN CO.
                                                         OAK LEVEL
                           OAK LEVEL
 OAK LEVEL
                   1868 32 Name
JE Upchurch ( 0
                                                  Age
                                                        Henry B Upchurch 170 898 22 AL
SE Upchurch 211(5,3) 1866 34
                          Joseph E Upchurch 141 1868 42 GA Arah Upchurch WIF 1903 17
                   1890 10 Sarah Upchurch WIF1866 44 GA Mitchel Upchurch 50N 1920 0
M B Upchurch DAV
                   18928
                                                                                [1/12]
                           Annie Upchurch 124 189515 AL
SLUpchurch DAU
                                                        Sallie Upchurch mor 1867 53 GA
                   1895 5
                          Henry Upchurch 50N 181713
A L Upchurch DAN
                                                        Winnie Upchurch Sts 1900 20 AL
H B Upchurch
                    (8973 Winnie Upchurch PAN 1900 10
                                                        Lina Upchurch 314 1908 12
W F Upchurch Day3/12 1900
                                         DAU 19028
                           Ida Upchurch
                                                        Jewell Upchurch 555 1921 9
                           Linnie Upchurch DA4 19282
I. SHERWOOD 4 - 1406
                                  D' > "SALLTE"
                                                         1930 CENSUS -AL
  R. ELTAS 4
                                                          CLEBURNE (D
    . I JAMES SAMUEL UMD() SARAH M. BURNETT
                                                         BAK LEVEL
     D a JOSEPH EDWARD 4 1867-1918
                                                        Henry B Upchurch (+ D 189) 33 A
          MO () SARAH ELSZABETH LIPHAM
                                                        Arah D Upchurch wsf 190228
      A MARY BELLE W
                                                        Mitchell C Upchurch 50N 1920 10
     in SARAH LOVELLA W'ELLA"
                                                        Ruth E Upchurch 1744 19228
       A MA ANNIE LEE L
     LE IN HENRY BURNETT 4 MD() IDELIA HICHTOWER GYO (ENSUS-AL
       CA (I) MITCHELL C. 4 MD () CAROL CHEATWOOD CLEBURN CO -CAKLEVE
                                                          Henz B Upchurch (+0 189) 43
                (A) SUSAN ELIZABETHU
                                                          Sarah Upchurch wif 1902 38
            INCOM EDNAY
                                                          Milchell Upchurch 301 /920 20
              (I) BONNIE MARIE U
                                                         Reith Upchurch DAy 1922 18
 Alabama, 🕶
                       M. WINNIE FLURENCE Y
 Marriages,
                        A MA. ADA ETTEE U (T)
                                                                     Rabbittown Baptist Church...
Rabbittown (Calhoun County)
                                                         ALL
 Henry B. Upchurch
                        WWW. IDA AMANDA,
                                                         WBCHU NCH
                                                                           Calhoun County
                                                                            Alabama, USÁ
                          NILL MARTHA EMELINE L'LINA
                                                         BURTALS
 Marriage Date: 23 Feb 1919
                          IN SEWELL EVA W
                                                         IN
Marriage Place: Union Hill,
                                                           Anderson, Ruth Upchurch 😭 78711736
                           4. I STILLBORN - 130-13 - TWINS
Cleburne, Alabama
                                                           b. Feb. 16, 1922 d. Jun. 20, 2005
                          41.5
  Spouse: -NOT STATED
                                                           Upchurch, Arah 💮 😭 78719898
                                                           b. Feb. 1, 1901 d. Aug. 8, 1994
U.S., Social Security Death
                              Name:
                                     Henry Upchurch
                                                           Upchurch, Carol Cheatwood 2 109916536
                                                           b. unknown d. Jun. 4, 1967
                                     418-05-9210
 State (Year) SSN Alabama
                                                           Unchurch, Henry 3 6 78719817
                                                           b. Feb. 23, 1897 d. Nov. 20, 1982
 BORN: 23 Feb 1896
                                    Henry Upchurch
                                  Family links:
   Died: Nov 1982
                                                           Upchurch, Mitchell C. 29 109915753
                                  Spouse:
                                                           b. unknown d. Jun. 4, 196
                                   Arah Upchurch (1901 - 1994)
Last Residence: 36203 Anniston.
```

Bonnie Marie Upchurch (1925 - 1925)*

Calhoun, Alabama

Upchurch, Susan Elizabeth 2 109916846

b. unknown d. Jun. 4, 1967

. • •			
ORELORD'S FOI		D W CLAN-ROU-Z.	
Bright/Thomason Family Tree	Bright/Thomason Family Tree		uner: duccheck 12
Piak 4704 in Bushardan Co. NC	James Samuel * Upo	h Carolina, Birth 30 Oct 1867 in Compil Co.	
Death 1844 in Rutherford Co., NC	Death 18 Dec 1905 in Oak Level, Cleburne, A 1850 Marriage to Sarah M*	Death 5 Feb 1918 in Buried at Mr	. Paran Baptist Cemetary Oak Level, AL
Sherwood * Upchurch	26 Aug Fulton, Georgia Parents		rriage to Sarah Elizabeth Lipham
Elizabeth Tomerlin 🗘	Elias * Upchurch 1791 – 1844	1850 CENSUS - GA	Parents James Samuel * Upchurch 1826 - 1905
Spouse & Children ▼	Anne Campbell 1802 – 1855	CAMPBELL COUNTY	Sarah M * Burnett
Anne Campbell 1802 – 1855	Spouse & Children ▼	0197 10	Spouse & Children ▼ .
James Samuel * Upchurch 1826 – 1905	Sarah M * Burnett	SH Neal 1807 43 Mary E Neal 1824 26	Sarah Elizabeth Lipham
1821 Marriage to Anne Campbell	Joseph Edward Upchurch 1867 – 1918	Mary E Neal 1824 26 Juliann T Neal 1833 17	Sarah Louella Upchurch
14 Feb Rutherford Co., NC		Mary E Neal 1835 15	
A NOC	eorgia Marriages	Stephen J Neal 1838 12	1870 CENSUS_ GA
I SHERWOOD W Name:	James Upchurch	Lucinda C Neal 1834 11	CARROLL CO
△ A. ELIA' U Spouse:	Sarah Burnett	Wm H Neal 1841 9	10 CARROLLION
37 1 - AS +	e Date: 26 Aug 1850	Laura W Neal 1850 0	
SAM. U		James Upchurch 1828 22	
a mol) SARAH	m. County: Fulton	James U	pchurch 1826 44 MC
BUNNETT	State: Georgia	Sarah U	Taranan Tarana
α, ~> 9			Upchurch 1853 17
# 1.300 EVA E	DWAND 4	David U	
= 0 MD (7 SA	DWAND Y RAH ELIZABETH L	IPHAM &C Sarah U	
(i) SABA	H LOUELLA 4 "ELL	A"	
		Z Juna Op	Jpchurch 1868 2
Name: JS Upchure	.	1 Joseph L	<u> </u>
MARKET COMMERCIAL COMP		1880	CENSUS - FA
Product come constitution of the	· ·	LARR	OLL 60-015T 1163
Roll: M598_122	Secretaria de la companya del la companya de la com	James S. U	pchurch 1-p 1825 55
Civil War Prisone	r of War Records	Sarah Upch	urch wif 1827 53
Roll Title: Selected Re	cords of the War Departs	David Upch	A property of the contract of
	Prisoners of War, 1861	Saran Upch	urch PAU 1860 20
, assuming to confiderate	I IIBOIICIS OF 17 di, 1001		church 1AV 1862 18
Name: J Upchurch	Residence: Carroll C	July Upchu ounty, Georgial Edward Up	The state of the s
Enlistment Date:		- Ctonhone II	church 104 1867 13 ochurch 300 1872 8
	American Civil W	/ar Soldiers \ \alpha \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	bentited Jon 1012 0
10 May 1862	· — · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	e on 10 May 1862.	and the second s
Side Served: Confeder		ny C, 56th Infantry Regiment G	
State Served: Georgia	1865 at Greenshore	any C, 56th Infantry Regiment	Georgia on 26 Apr

RECORDS FORTHE JOSEPH EDWARD U FAMILY CROSSFILE: CLEBURNE CO ALA

U.S., Find A Grave Index,

Joseph Edward Upchurch

Birth Date: 30 Oct 1867

Death Date: 5 Feb 1918

Cemetery: Mount Paran

Baptist Church Cemetery

Burial Place: Piney Woods.

Cleburne County, Alabama

Joseph Edward "Ed" Upchurch



Created by: Wilton Golson Record added: Dec 15, 2010 Find A Grave Memorial# 62952992

SHERWOOD U- HEAD OF CLAN A. ELIAS U

> 1. JAMES SAMUEL 4 1326 CANTHERFORP (O. NC) 1905 (OAK LEVEL, CLEBUNN (O, AL) MD 26 AUE1850 (FULTON CO CA) SARAH M. BURNETT

a. JOSEPH EDWARD UB CARROLL CO, GA d DAK LEVEL, CLEDURNE CO, AL

MO 1888 (CLEBURNE CO. AL) SARAIR

ELIZABETH LIPHAM

i. MART BELLE 4

M. SARAN LOUELLA 19"ELLA"

M. ANNIE LEE U

* in HENRY BURNETTU

* W. WINNJE FLORENCE U

NI ADA ETTIE W (T)

* WI FOA AMANDA U(T)

NIN MARTHA EMELENE U "LINA"

AK JEWELL EVA 4

A + TWO STILL BORN BOYS

Oct. 30, 1867

Carroll County Georgia, USA

Death: ' Feb. 5, 1918

Atlanta DeKalb County

Georgia, USA

Family links:

Spouse:

Sarah Elizabeth Lipham Upchurch (1866 -1950)*

Children:

Mary Belle Upchurch Bright (1890 - 1963)* Ella Upchurch Bright (1892 - 1965)* Annie Lee Upchurch Nix (1894 - 1980)* Ada Upchurch McElroy (1902 - 1991)* Lina Upchurch Ware (1907 - 1969)* Jewell Upchurch Heath (1910 - 1962)*

HLL UPCHURCHES

Mount Paran Baptist Churc... Piney Woods Cleburne County Alabama, USA

Bright, Mary Belle Upchurch @ 62952595 b. Feb. 13, 1890 d. Mar. 30, 1963

Heath, Jewell Upchurch 2 85166193 b. 1910 d. Dec. 26, 1962

McElroy, Ada Upchurch @ 62951487 b. Jan. 22, 1902 d. Mar. 30, 1991

Nix, Annie Lee Upchurch 62952694 b. Jul. 25, 1894 d. Jan. 17, 1980

Upchurch, Joseph Edward "Ed" @ 62952992 b. Oct. 30, 1867 d. Feb. 5, 1918

Upchurch, Sarah Elizabeth "Sallie" Lipham b. May 28, 1866 d. Jun. 2, 1950

62953006

Ware, Lina Upchurch 🛸 嗋 85250986 b. 1907 d. 1969

Georgia Deaths, 1919-98

Name: Sarah E Upchurch

2 Jun 1950 Race: Death Date:

County of Death: Polk Age: 84 Years

White

Gender: F (Female)

County of Fulton Residence:

LISTEN ON 1880 CENSUS GA-HEARN (-1000D DEST 939 ERAS b GA AS WAS FAT & MOT

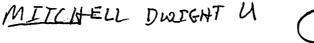
Eras Lipham 117 2 1839 41 Mary Lipham WIF 1844 36 Sarah Lipham DAV 1266 14 Louis Lipham SUN 1868 12 Martha Lipham 0.44 1871 9 Martin Lipham 50% 1873 7 James Lipham 500 1876 4 Amanda Lipham 144 1878 2

MITCHELL CLYDE U () WWI Mapt Regulations-In Str 28 JAN 2005 Churler folim Peterson, fr & RPU - GRIMES OF NAVARRO COUNTIES, TX one in a reparate extinct.

	Namo	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
	Name L H Upchurch Jessie Lee Upchurch Ira Upchurch Thomas Spencer Upchurch	15 Jul 1891 30 Aug 1889 28 Aug 1892 3 Apr 1887	Caucasian Caucasian ! Caucasian	Kentucky Alabama USA;Grimes Co. Texas	San Antonio, Bexar, TX Not Stated, Bowie, TX Not Stated, Brazos, TX Not Stated, Calhoun, TX Not Stated, Coleman, TX
	John T Upchurch George Richard Upchurch James Everett Upchurch	Aug 2 1880 2 Sep 1886 Sep 11 1893	White Caucasian Caucasian	Alabama Texas	Not Stated, Denton, TX Not Stated, Ellis, TX
	John Brammer Upchurch Thomas Walter Upchurch	Jul 19 1874 Mar 29 1895 Sep 10 1894	White White White	Texas Tennessee	Not Stated, Ellis, TX Not Stated, Ellis, TX Not Stated, Ellis, TX
	Charlie Elmer Upchurch Granvill Atha Upchurch Thomas Bonton Upchurch	Feb 1 1896 Jul 21 1890	Caucasian White	Texas Alabama Texas	Not Stated, Ellis, TX Not Stated, Ellis, TX Not Stated, Falls, TX
	John Owen Upchurch Virgil Earl Upchurch Joseph Peter Upchurch	Jan 21 1889 Nov 28 1894 7 Jun 1879		Texas !	Not Stated, Falls, TX Not Stated, Gregg, TX
	Claud James Upchurch Jesse D Upchurch Wellis Mccutcheon Upchurch	Oct 15 1884 Feb 29 1898 Jan 31 1896	White	Texas	Houston, Harris, TX Houston, Harris, TX Houston, Harris, TX
۸	Anderson Brace Upchurch Dave Robert Lawrence Upchurch Felix Maron Upchurch	Feb 3 1878	White White		Not Stated, Hill, TX Not Stated, Hill, TX Not Stated, Hill, TX
	Henry Clifton Upchurch Joseph Albert Upchurch	Apr 14 1886 Jun 8 1884 Jan 3 1877	White White White		Not Stated, Hill, TX Not Stated, Hill, TX Not Stated, Hill, TX
	Thomas J Upchurch Will Armstrong Upchurch William Robert Upchurch	Nov 24 1874 Mar 6 1874 28 Sep 1887	White White	!	Not Stated, Hill, TX Not Stated, Hill, TX Not Stated, Jackson, TX
-	Ben Leroy Upchurch Will Upchurch Marion Francis Upchurch	13 Jul 1889 28 Aug 1886 23 Jan 1893	American White	Texas Alabama Texas	Not Stated, Jeff Davis, TX Not Stated, Johnson, TX Not Stated, Jones, TX
	William Ray Upchurch Charles Upchurch Jerry Emberson Upchurch	7 Mar 1895 10 Jun 1883	Caucasian	Tennessee! Tennessee	Not Stated, Lamar, TX Not Stated, Lamar, TX Not Stated, Lamar, TX
	John Wallace Upchurch Johnnie Upchurch Sam Jones Upchurch	13 Sep 1887 12 Oct 1890 27 Mar 1893	Caucasian Caucasian	Tennessee Texas	Not Stated, Lamar, TX Not Stated, Lamar, TX Not Stated, Lamar, TX
	Zora Upchurch Aubrey Upchurch Charlie Cleveland Upchurch	24 Jan 1899 4 Nov 1895 15 Nov 1888	Caucasian White	! Arkansas Tennessee	Not Stated, Lamar, TX Not Stated, Lamar, TX Not Stated, Lamar, TX
	Hirschell Upchurch Potter G Upchurch Tommie Franklin Upchurch	30 Mar 1900	! White White	Texas ! !	Not Stated, Lamar, TX Not Stated, Lavaca, TX Not Stated, Madison, TX
	Dod Upchurch Isaac Shannon Upchurch Mitchell Clyde Upchurch	16 Oct 1883 11 May 1894 8 May 1899	White Caucasian White	! Texas !	Not Stated, Madison, TX Not Stated, McLennan, TX
	Olen Upchurch William Alvin Upchurch Jesse Purton Upchurch	Dec 28 1897 28 Jul 1887 7 Mar 1888	White Caucasian Caucasian	Arkansas Texas	Waco, McLennan, TX Not Stated, Orange, TX Not Stated, Reagan, TX
	Benjamin Riley Upchurch Chester L Upchurch Delbert Lee Upchurch	20 Jan 1880 25 Aug 1899 12 Feb 1896	White	! ! Texas	Not Stated, Red River, TX Not Stated, Red River, TX Not Stated, Red River, TX
	Henry Tilma Upchurch James Linder Upchurch Jessie Upchurch	17 Aug 1896 21 May 1884 28 Jun 1895	Caucasian White	Texas ! Arkans as	Not Stated, Red River, TX Not Stated, Red River, TX Not Stated, Red River, TX
	William Franklin Upchurch Hugh Upchurch Ike L Upchurch	29 Dec 1887 2 Mar 1891 Jan 23 1895	White Caucasian	Texas Texas Tennessee	Not Stated, Red River, TX Not Stated, San Jacinto, TX Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX
	John Bertlett Upchurch Emmitt James Upchurch Izea Upchurch	2 Dec 1888 6 Feb 1885 Sep 2 1890	Caucasian White Black	Texas ! Texas	Austin, Travis, TX Not Stated, Victoria, TX Not Stated, Walker, TX
Ţ	John Fisher Upchurch James Carl Upchurch Arthur Upchurch	Jan 20 1888 3 Jul 1899 Jan 30 1889	White White	Texas Texas	Not Stated, Walker, TX Not Stated, Ward, TX Not Stated, Wharton, TX
	Harvey Upchurch Neal Max Richard Upchurch Grover Cleavland Upchurch	31 May 1897 27 Aug 1890 3 Oct 1884	! Caucasian White	Texas Texas !	Not Stated, Williamson, TX Not Stated, Williamson, TX Not Stated, Williamson, TX
	Thomas Henderson Upchurch	13 Jun 1884	White	!	Not Stated, Williamson, TX

MITCHELL DWIGHT

XID 38479



See Biofile of Murphy Weldon U who 2 15 EP 1995 I. Eeney Duright U of the Nathan U, I/ Buster U Subdan- John Rie U, I Line A. Murphy Weldow U 1. mitch UT-living in Fuguay-Varina, Ne as of death of his father a. Amanda U- lining in Charlotte, NC as y the death of her GF.

() NC MARRIAGES 53EPOS - PETERSON - NEW HANDVER CO

Wayne Edward Upchurch	Male	Victoria Robbins Daum	10 Aug 1974	New Hanover
Edward Wayne Upchurch	Male	Marilyn Linda Wood Taylor	11 Jul 1981	New Hanover
Wayne Edward Upchurch	Male	Marilyn Linda Taylor Wood	11 Jul 1981	New Hanover
Danny Louis Upchurch Glenda Fay Upchurch Mitchell Dwight Upchurch	Male	Teresa Wray Southerland	26 Feb 1982	New Hanover
	Female	Edward Robert Watson	11 Dec 1982	New Hanover
	Male	Ava Irene Shockley	14 Feb 1984	New Hanover
Claire Carter Upchurch	Female	Richard Sterling Culp	18 May 1984	New Hanover
Candace Ann Upchurch	Female	Jeffrey Warren Williams	4 Feb 1985	New Hanover
Candace Ann Fleming Upchurch	Female	Jeffrey Warren Williams		ivew Hanover
Ireland Stanfield Upchurch			4 Feb 1985	New Hanover
-	Male	Roselyn Marie Taylor Rivers	26 Oct 1985	New Hanover
Gregory Sykes Upchurch	Male	Tania Ann Fitzgerald	29 May 1993	New Hanover
Mary Vann Upchurch Female		Christopher Gregg Tobin	14 Jul 1997	New Hanover
Nia James Upchurch	Female	Berkshire Terrill Hofmann	20 Sep 1997	New Hanover



MITCHELL DWIGHT LL (1-2) XPD-38479 ONC BIRTHS-5SEP2005- PETERSON- NEW HANDUER CO

011012111					
Joseph Thomas Chesnutt Jr.	22 Jul 1915		New Hanover	Joseph Thomas Chesnutt	Mildred Upchurch
Beale Mildred Las Day	11 Dec 1916		New Hanover	William Dew Beale	
Mildred Lee Beale	22 Feb 1914	Female	New Hanover	William Drew Beale	Nellie Lee Upchurch
Mack William Upchurch	5 Jun 1994	Male	New Hanover	Robert Mearle Wilder	Hallie Lee Upchurch
Kenneth Lawrance Heath	18 Apr 1996		New Hanover		Launna Marie Upchurch
Lucresia Marie Wilder	18 Sep 1996		New Hanover	Danny Lynn Heath	Patty Jo Upchurch
Caroline Jane Tobin	222	Female		Robert Merle Wilder	Luanna Marie Upchurch
	20 0411 1557	remale	New Hanover	Christopher Gregg Tobin	Mary Vann Upchurch
Douglas Bernard Upchurch Jr.	19 Jun 1935	Male	New Hanover	Douglas Bernard Upchurch	Helen Anita Chenworth
Charles Johnson Upchurch	24 Jul 1941	Male	New Hanover	Douglas Bernard Upchurch	Helen Anita Chenworth
Calvin Lee Upchurch	Dec 1960		New Hanover	John Calvin Upchurch	
Mary Vann Upchurch	Nov 1967		New Hanover	Charles Johnson Upchurch	(
Malcolm Mc Elarth Upchurch Jr.	Dec 1968		New Hanover	Malcolm Mc Elarth Upchu	ırch Jr.
Charles Johnson Upchurch Jr.	Jul 1969		New Hanover	Charles Johnson Upchurch	ı Sr.
Joseph Laury Upchurch	15 Jan 1971		New Hanover	Malcolm Mceerth Upchurc	:h
Maggie Lucille Upchurch	28 Feb 1974		New Hanover	Malcolm Mcelarth Upchur	ch
Luke Allen Upchurch	30 May 1972		New Hanover	Malcolm Mcelarth Upchui	rch
Luanna Marie Upchurch	Feb 1977		New Hanover	Malcolm Mc Elarth Upchu	rch
Luanna Marie Upchurch	9 Mar 1977		New Hanover	Malcolm Mcelarth Upchur	ch
Jami Southerland Upchurch	11 Jan 1990		New Hanover	Danny Louis Upchurch	
Mack William Upchurch	5 Jun 1994	Male	New Hanover	Robert Mearle Wilder	Launna Marie Upchurch
Brittnie Ann B Upchurch	16 Jan 1995		New Hanover	Erzsebet Kathy Dekan	
Hannah Faith Upchurch	24 Oct 1995		New Hanover	Malcolm Mcelarth Upchi	ırch Jr.
Laszlo William Upchurch	20 Feb 1997		New Hanover		Erzsebet Kathy Bujdoso
Britton Gregory Upchurch	31 Dec 1997	Male	New Hanover	Gregory Sykes Upchurch	Tania Ann Fitzgerald
Maranda Rosemarie Upchurch	1 May 1998	Female	New Hanover	Malcolm Mcearlth Upchur	ch Jr. Christina Louise
Morgan	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				
Hallie Meridith Upchurch	30 Sep 1984		New Hanover	Danny Louis Upchurch	
Shane Jerel Upchurch	2 Apr 1985		New Hanover	Farron Jerome Upchurc	n
Amanda Mills Upchurch	3 May 1986		New Hanover	Mitchell Dwight Upchurch	<u></u>
Joseph Robert Upchurch	23 Feb 1988		New Hanover	Patty Jo Upchurch	

MITCHELL DWIGHT U



XID-38479

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - HARNETT CO 1956- 1969 PART 56 FAT SU Norcett Roy Upchurch

Susan Raye Upchurch	5 Jan 1956	Harnett	Norcett Roy Upchurch
Charlene Upchurch	16 Jan 1956	Harnett	Charles Avanee Upchurch
Theresa Dale Upchurch	2 May 1956	Harnett	Thomas Ray Upchurch
James Rose Upchurch	6 Sep 1956	Harnett	James Bryant Upchurch
Tony Michael Upchurch	29 Jul 1957	Harnett	Morgan Johnson Upchurch
John Michael Upchurch	9 Apr 1958	Harnett	John Calvin Upchurch
John Allen Upchurch	7 Jun 1958	Harnett	James Gilbert Upchurch
Joseph Calvin Upchurch	9 Oct 1958	Harnett	Morgan Johnson Upchurch
Mitchell Dwight Upchurch	23 Dec 1958	Harnett	Murphy Weldon Upchurch
Sherrie Lynn Upchurch	3 Feb 1959	Harnett	Ronald Lee Upchurch
Jenny Ruth Upchurch	3 Aug 1960	Harnett	Morgan Johmson Upchurch
Jeffrey Harold Upchurch	26 Feb 1961	Harnett	Harold Upchurch
Walter Clifford Upchurch	12 Oct 1961	Harnett	John Calvin Upchurch
Diane Upchurch	16 Dec 1962	Harnett	Donald Ray Upchurch
Melanie Lane Upchurch	11 Mar 1963	Harnett	Charles Avance Upchurch
Jacqueline Denise Upchurch	30 Mar 1963	Harnett	Melvin Jackson Upchurch
Paula Gay Upchurch	17 Jul 1963	Harnett	Charles Avance Upchurch
Melissa Evan Upchurch	2 Mar 1964	Harnett	Melvin Jackson Upchurch
Timothy Cameron Upchurch	23 Jun 1964	Harnett	Harold Upchurch
Susan Renee Upchurch	19 Jul 1964	Harnett	Roy Franklin Upchurch
Kenneth Jerome Upchurch	27 Aug 1964	Harnett	Donald Ray Upchurch
Travis Lamar Upchurch	24 Jun 1965	Harnett	Carence Luder Upchurch Jr.
Amy Thelma Upchurch	22 Sep 1965	Harnett	Harold Upchurch
Benjamin Albert Upchurch II,	18 Oct 1965	Harnett	Benjamin Albert Upchurch , ${\cal I}$
David Kirk Upchurch	15 Nov 1965	Harnett	Murphy Weldon Upchurch
Betty Jo Upchurch	27 Dec 1965	Harnett	Donald Keith Upchurch
Jennifer Lynn Upchurch	12 Mar 1966	Harnett	Charles Avance Upchurch
Angela Deloris Upchurch	30 Apr 1966	Harnett	Melvin Jackson Upchurch
Deborah Diane Upchurch	4 Dec 1966	Harnett	Clarence Luder Upchurch
Angela Dawn Upchurch	3 Nov 1967	Harnett	Durward Odom Upchurch
Kenneth Roy Upchurch	13 Dec 1967	Harnett	Elbridge Ray Upchurch
Stephen Crig Upchurch	26 Jan 1968	Harnett	Donald Ray Upchurch
Benta Carol Upchurch	6 Feb 1968	Harnett	Larry Coul Upchurch
Christopher Ray Upchurch	30 Sep 1968	Harnett	Ray Mayton Upchurch

MITCHELL K

MITCHELL K) CA Deather MOT FAT

B

UPCHURCH MITCHELL K 12/20/1959 ASLIN

M CALIFORNIA TULARE

D

KINGS 10/02/1963 03 years

FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Otho	2124 Hayes Ave	Ames	IA	50010-4535 515-232-8024
Upchurch Mitchel L	2511 Nw 17 St	Ankeny	IA	50021-1147 515-964-3829
Upchurch Lynette	911 A Ave Nw	Cedar Rapids	IA	52405-4824 319-366-0038
Upchurch Melissa	732 16th St Nw	Cedar Rapids	IA	52405-2302 319-365-6792
Upchurch Lindsey		Colo	IA	50056 515-377-2944
Upchurch Perry	726 4th St	Colo	IA	50056-1024 515-377-2676
Upchurch Stephen	418 Warner St	Colo	IA	50056-1001 515-377-2533
Upchurch William		Colo	IA	50056 515-377-2577
Upchurch Zelma	608 Park St	Colo	IA	50056-1039 515-377-2473
Upchurch Richard L	2103 E 13 St	Des Moines	IA	50316-1946 515-262-2235
Upchurch Kendall		Zearing	IA	50278 515-487-7476

MITCHEL LLOYD 4 MITCHEL LLOYD

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005 1903 - 1997

Name

Birth Date

Gender Birth County Father's Name

Mother's Name

Nathan Scott Upchurch

24-Jan-86

Male

Dallas

Mitchel Lloyd Upchurch Patricia Ann Martin

8/26/1980 120365 24 DALLAS MITCHELL MITCHELL U (I) XID-19857

D Mitchell Up in son of folin Williams 4, gz of
Thomas Ewell U & Jegs of Robert Franklin 4 of
Thomas Ewell U & Jegs of Robert Franklin 4 of
Thomas John U III / Sumuel U Suluday (29, Pg 244)

MITCH U (1-2) XID-1985)

D See sty 7 MAR 1988 famer Newman U & RON

mitch Unix son of fring unlhain U 620077943

g the John U, II/ Samuel U Sabelan - Robert

Franklin 4

diversity? Or do we mean that a "core college" is one that pust exist

mitchell hpchurch

Phone book 1979

·

p - 4° 5 0° •

Mitchell lipchurch

3524 Inwood Rd, Sch AF

Dallaz, TX 75209

•

MITCHELL D

FROM 1995 CD-ROM

	20 M		
Upchurch Joseph R	3001 W Moore Rd	Muncie	IN 47304-5732 317-288-6887
Upchurch Judy	3611 E Manor	Muncie	IN 47303-3355 317-282-9574
Upchurch Lee R	316 N Grafton Ave	Muncie	IN 47303-4123 317-282-3648
Upchurch Madalyn	908 N Mulberry St	Muncie	IN 47305-1442 317-284-0659
Upchurch Michael	906 N Mulberry	Muncie	IN 47305-1442 317-289-1805
Upchurch Mitch	104 W Cromer Ave	Muncie	IN 47303-1813 317-289-3081
Upchurch S	5122 Canterbury Dr	Muncie	IN 47304-5000 317-289-6748
Upchurch Shelby H	4405 W Petty Rd	Muncie	IN 47304-2452 317-286-4758
Upchurch Sherman	3600 E Lilac Ln	Muncie	IN 47302-5734 317-288-0826
Upchurch Tyrone	2107 N Brady	Muncie	IN 47303-2311 317-747-0974

RPU MAJLING RETURNED BY PO 1980-1995 ERA

UNITED STATES POST OFFIC

R. P. UPCHURCH MICHAEL ENTERPRISES POST OFFICE BOX 35304 TUCSON. AZ 85740

Manuscratton and the property

FORM 254.7

NOSTAGE DEE

Mitchell D. Upchurch 1902 Liberty St., N. Muncie, IN 47303

MITCHELL DAVID XID 11262

D See chart 1 MAY 1981 Michael Dayle U & RB4 mitchell David 41h 195EP 1944 ml ___ now denoted. Har 3 children. He in son of Amor Doyle 4 of the George U/ Joseph U Suldan.

3 see Ity 23 SEP 1991 Carolyn Phyllir Harney & RAM MDUT und Junda Baher. Three childrens

MITCHEL DAVID U

23 FE 6 20 B

This is a footsoul Bear 28 FED 2018 chem my Lan

I med & look parker Bright If not pound need to make on

Mesher 239 Run er 17 JAN 2019 mitchele much Punt ent Shervar- u \$ 20 pm 2010 \$ 20 pm 2010

-P-235

Email Fax Check Email Address Book

Settings Tools Help

Forward

Move to Folder

Search Inbox.

Adv. Search

Storage Usago 59%

Inbox

Bulk Mail

Drafts

Templates

Send Later

Sent Items

Trash

Allied Families

2013

2015 2016

2017

2018

Advisers-Technical

Board-AF

Cary Facility Cary Town

Cemeteries

DNA

Enrolling Families

Family Trees Historic Sites

John UIII-EF8

Repository

Templates

Transcriptions

B J Upchurch

2012 Reunion

2013 Reunion BJU Book

Chapter 3

Peggy Harris

Document Preservation

Copyright @ 2003-2018. All rights reserved.

Mark As Unread

Inbox > Message Detail

Subject: Notification of payment received

From: mitchell upchurch via PayPal <servico@paypal.com> (Add as Professed Sender)
Date: J/lon, Feb 26, 2018 3:04 pm

To: Phil Upchurch <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Fwd. As Attachment

PayPal

Hello Phli Upchurch,

You received a payment of \$20,00 USD from n

(mdupchurch1096@gmail.com)

Thanks for using PayPal. You can now ship any items. To

It may take a few moments for this transaction to appear

Seller Protection - Eligible

Buver

mitchell upchurch

mdupchurch1096@gmail.com

Shipping address - confirmed

mitchell upchurch

1692 County Road 60

Heflin, AL 36264

United States

Description

Online Fayment For: UAFA Subscription -

Mitchell Wound Us - 5 har Elion (527

ASK RPU. Mutchell lipchurch-had been assigned
P-235 But his Sheet was not in the folder for 2018
Note was his 2018 donation on the Sporad sheet
This here dates from Feb 2018

Dee Chart 1 MAY 1981 michael Dayle U LORDU mitchell Dayle 4 h 25 vN 1970 is son of Mitchell David U & ga g Amor Dayle 4 g the George U / Jangh U Subclan.



See Biopele of Murphy Weldon U who & 15 EN 1995 I. Eeney Duright U of the Nathan U, I/ Bustin U Subdan- John Rice U, I Line

A. Murphy Weldowy

1. Mitch UT-living in Fuguay-Varina, NC as of death of his father

a. Amanda U- lining in Charlotte, NC as of the death of her GF.

NC MARRIAGES 53EPOS - PETERSON - NEW HANDVER CO

Wayne Edward Upchurch	Male	Victoria Robbins Daum	10 Aug 1974	New Hanover
Edward Wayne Upchurch	Male	Marilyn Linda Wood Taylor	11 Jul 1981	New Hanover
Wayne Edward Upchurch	Male	Marilyn Linda Taylor Wood	11 Jul 1981	New Hanover
Danny Louis Upchurch	Male	Teresa Wray Southerland	26 Feb 1982	New Hanover
Glenda Fay Upchurch	Female	Edward Robert Watson	11 Dec 1982	New Hanover
Mitchell Dwight Upchurch	Male	Ava Irene Shockley	14 Feb 1984	New Hanover
Claire Carter Upchurch	Female	Richard Sterling Culp	18 May 1984	New Hanover
Candace Ann Upchurch	Female	Jeffrey Warren Williams	4 Feb 1985	New Hanover
Candace Ann Fleming Upchurch	Female	Jeffrey Warren Williams	4 Fob 1005	
Ireland Stanfield Upchurch	Male		4 Feb 1985	New Hanover
•	iviale	Roselyn Marie Taylor Rivers	26 Oct 1985	New Hanover
Gregory Sykes Upchurch	Male	Tania Ann Fitzgerald	29 May 1993	New Hanover
Mary Vann Upchurch	Female	Christopher Gregg Tobin	14 Jul 1997	New Hanover
Nia James Upchurch	Female	Berkshire Terrill Hofmann	20 Sep 1997	New Hanover



MITCHELL DWIGHT LL (1-2) XPD-38479 ONC BIRTHS-5SEP 2005- PETERSON- NEW HANDUER CO

22 Jul 1915		New Hanover	Joseph Thomas Chesnutt	Mildred Upchurch
11 Dec 1916		New Hanover		
22 Feb 1914	Female			Nellie Lee Upchurch
5 Jun 1994	Male			Hallie Lee Upchurch
18 Apr 1996				Launna Marie Upchurch
18 Sep 1996				Patty Jo Upchurch
	1. 		Robert Merle Wilder	Luanna Marie Upchurch
23 Jan 1997	Female	New Hanover	Christopher Gregg Tobin	Mary Vann Upchurch
19 Jun 1935	Male	New Hanover	Douglas Bernard Upchurch	Helen Anita Chenworth
24 Jul 1941	Male	New Hanover	Douglas Bernard Upchurch	Helen Anita Chenworth
Dec 1960		New Hanover	John Calvin Upchurch	
Nov 1967		New Hanover	Charles Johnson Upchurch	Î.
Dec 1968		New Hanover	Malcolm Mc Elarth Upchu	ırch Jr.
Jul 1969		New Hanover	Charles Johnson Upchurch	n Sr.
15 Jan 1971		New Hanover	Malcolm Mceerth Upchurc	:h
28 Feb 1974		New Hanover	Malcolm Mcelarth Upchur	ch
30 May 1972		New Hanover	Malcolm Mcelarth Upchui	rch
Feb 1977		New Hanover	Malcolm Mc Elarth Upchu	rch
9 Mar 1977		New Hanover	Malcolm Mcelarth Upchur	ch
11 Jan 1990)	New Hanover	Danny Louis Upchurch	
5 Jun 1994	Male	New Hanover	Robert Mearle Wilder	Launna Marie Upchurch
16 Jan 1995		New Hanover	Erzsebet Kathy Dekan	
24 Oct 1995		New Hanover	Malcolm Mcelarth Upchu	urch Jr.
20 Feb 1997		New Hanover		Erzsebet Kathy Bujdoso
31 Dec 1997	Male	New Hanover	Gregory Sykes Upchurch	Tania Ann Fitzgerald
1 May 1998	Female	New Hanover	Malcolm Mcearlth Upchur	ch Jr. Christina Louise
30 Sep 1984		New Hanover	Danny Louis Upchurch	
2 Apr 1985		New Hanover		
3 May 1986		New Hanover	Mitchell Dwight Upchurc	K)
23 Feb 1988		New Hanover	Patty Jo Upchurch	
	22 Jul 1915 11 Dec 1916 22 Feb 1914 5 Jun 1994 18 Apr 1996 18 Sep 1996 23 Jan 1997 19 Jun 1935 24 Jul 1941 Dec 1960 Nov 1967 Dec 1968 Jul 1969 15 Jan 1971 28 Feb 1974 30 May 1972 Feb 1977 9 Mar 1977 11 Jan 1990 5 Jun 1994 16 Jan 1995 24 Oct 1995 20 Feb 1997 1 May 1998 30 Sep 1984 2 Apr 1985 3 May 1986	22 Jul 1915 11 Dec 1916 22 Feb 1914 Female 5 Jun 1994 Male 18 Apr 1996 18 Sep 1996 23 Jan 1997 Female 19 Jun 1935 Male 24 Jul 1941 Male Dec 1960 Nov 1967 Dec 1968 Jul 1969 15 Jan 1971 28 Feb 1974 30 May 1972 Feb 1977 9 Mar 1977 11 Jan 1990 5 Jun 1994 Male 16 Jan 1995 24 Oct 1995 20 Feb 1997 31 Dec 1997 Male 1 May 1998 Female 30 Sep 1984 2 Apr 1985	22 Jul 1915 New Hanover 11 Dec 1916 New Hanover 22 Feb 1914 Female New Hanover 5 Jun 1994 Male New Hanover 18 Apr 1996 New Hanover 18 Sep 1996 New Hanover 23 Jan 1997 Female New Hanover 19 Jun 1935 Male New Hanover 19 Jun 1935 Male New Hanover 24 Jul 1941 Male New Hanover Nov 1967 New Hanover New Hanover Dec 1968 New Hanover New Hanover Jul 1969 New Hanover New Hanover 15 Jan 1971 New Hanover New Hanover 28 Feb 1974 New Hanover New Hanover 9 Mar 1977 New Hanover New Hanover 1 Jan 1990 New Hanover New Hanover 24 Oct 1995 New Hanover New Hanover 1 May 1998 Female New Hanover New Hanover New Hanover New Hanover 1 May 1998 Female New Hanover </td <td>22 Jul 1915 New Hanover Joseph Thomas Chesnutt 11 Dec 1916 New Hanover William Dew Beale 22 Feb 1914 Female New Hanover William Dew Beale 5 Jun 1994 Male New Hanover Robert Mearle Wilder 18 Apr 1996 New Hanover Danny Lynn Heath 18 Sep 1996 New Hanover Christopher Gregg Tobin 23 Jan 1997 Female New Hanover Douglas Bernard Upchurch 19 Jun 1935 Male New Hanover Douglas Bernard Upchurch 24 Jul 1941 Male New Hanover Douglas Bernard Upchurch Nov 1967 New Hanover Douglas Bernard Upchurch Nov 1967 New Hanover Malcolm Mc Elarth Upchurch Jul 1969 New Hanover Malcolm Mc Elarth Upchurch 15 Jan 1971 New Hanover Malcolm Mcelarth Upchurch 28 Feb 1974 New Hanover Malcolm Mcelarth Upchurch 30 May 1972 New Hanover Malcolm Mcelarth Upchurch 5 Jun 1997 New Hanover Malcolm Mcelarth Upchurch 5 Jun 1994 Male</td>	22 Jul 1915 New Hanover Joseph Thomas Chesnutt 11 Dec 1916 New Hanover William Dew Beale 22 Feb 1914 Female New Hanover William Dew Beale 5 Jun 1994 Male New Hanover Robert Mearle Wilder 18 Apr 1996 New Hanover Danny Lynn Heath 18 Sep 1996 New Hanover Christopher Gregg Tobin 23 Jan 1997 Female New Hanover Douglas Bernard Upchurch 19 Jun 1935 Male New Hanover Douglas Bernard Upchurch 24 Jul 1941 Male New Hanover Douglas Bernard Upchurch Nov 1967 New Hanover Douglas Bernard Upchurch Nov 1967 New Hanover Malcolm Mc Elarth Upchurch Jul 1969 New Hanover Malcolm Mc Elarth Upchurch 15 Jan 1971 New Hanover Malcolm Mcelarth Upchurch 28 Feb 1974 New Hanover Malcolm Mcelarth Upchurch 30 May 1972 New Hanover Malcolm Mcelarth Upchurch 5 Jun 1997 New Hanover Malcolm Mcelarth Upchurch 5 Jun 1994 Male

MITCHELL DWIGHT U



XID-38479

MITCHELL DWIGHT U (1-3) XID-38479 NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - HARNETT CO 1956-1969 PART 56 FATE 1969

Susan Raye Upchurch	5 Jan 1956	Harnett	Norcett Roy Upchurch
Charlene Upchurch	16 Jan 1956	Harnett	Charles Avanee Upchurch
Theresa Dale Upchurch	2 May 1956	Harnett	Thomas Ray Upchurch
James Rose Upchurch	6 Sep 1956	Harnett	James Bryant Upchurch
Tony Michael Upchurch	29 Jul 1957	Harnett	Morgan Johnson Upchurch
John Michael Upchurch	9 Apr 1958	Harnett	John Calvin Upchurch
John Allen Upchurch	7 Jun 1958	Harnett	James Gilbert Upchurch
Joseph Calvin Upchurch	9 Oct 1958	Harnett	Morgan Johnson Upchurch
Mitchell Dwight Upchurch	23 Dec 1958	Harnett	Murphy Weldon Upchurch
Sherrie Lynn Upchurch	3 Feb 1959	Harnett	Ronald Lee Upchurch
Jenny Ruth Upchurch	3 Aug 1960	Harnett	Morgan Johmson Upchurch
Jeffrey Harold Upchurch	26 Feb 1961	Harnett	Harold Upchurch
Walter Clifford Upchurch	12 Oct 1961	Harnett	John Calvin Upchurch
Diane Upchurch	16 Dec 1962	Harnett	Donald Ray Upchurch
Melanie Lane Upchurch	11 Mar 1963	Harnett	Charles Avance Upchurch
Jacqueline Denise Upchurch	30 Mar 1963	Harnett	Melvin Jackson Upchurch
Paula Gay Upchurch	17 Jul 1963	Harnett	Charles Avance Upchurch
Melissa Evan Upchurch	2 Mar 1964	Harnett	Melvin Jackson Upchurch
Timothy Cameron Upchurch	23 Jun 1964	Harnett	Harold Upchurch
Susan Renee Upchurch	19 Jul 1964	Harnett	Roy Franklin Upchurch
Kenneth Jerome Upchurch	27 Aug 1964	Harnett	Donald Ray Upchurch
Travis Lamar Upchurch	24 Jun 1965	Harnett	Carence Luder Upchurch Jr.
Amy Thelma Upchurch	22 Sep 1965	Harnett	Harold Upchurch
Benjamin Albert Upchurch II,	18 Oct 1965	Harnett	Benjamin Albert Upchurch , I
David Kirk Upchurch	15 Nov 1965	Harnett	Murphy Weldon Upchurch
Betty Jo Upchurch	27 Dec 1965	Harnett	Donald Keith Upchurch
Jennifer Lynn Upchurch	12 Mar 1966	Harnett	Charles Avance Upchurch
Angela Deloris Upchurch	30 Apr 1966	Harnett	Melvin Jackson Upchurch
Deborah Diane Upchurch	4 Dec 1966	Harnett	Clarence Luder Upchurch
Angela Dawn Upchurch	3 Nov 1967	Harnett	Durward Odom Upchurch
Kenneth Roy Upchurch	13 Dec 1967	Harnett	Elbridge Ray Upchurch
Stephen Crig Upchurch	26 Jan 1968	Harnett	Donald Ray Upchurch
Benta Carol Upchurch	6 Feb 1968	Harnett	Larry Coul Upchurch
Christopher Ray Upchurch	30 Sep 1968	Harnett	Ray Mayton Upchurch

O See Str 5 APR 2004 Chanles Varylin U it R Fil

I. Joseph Mosez U of the Harmon W. James U, IT Subclass - Robert J. M. U Line.

A. Melin Lee U

- 1. VICKIE LEE U & 14 ADG ASS
- 2. MJCHAEL LINN 4 6 18 OCT 1950
- 3. KELLIE ANN U & Y MAR 1964
- B. ROBERT FRANCIS U 123 AUG 1933 () & 23 FOBZOOD ()

 MA (134) ABOUT 1950 () JOYCE FRENCH "

 MA (2nd) ABOUT 1952 () OPAL HALLENGER [Other recorde

 GRPU show OPAL THOMPSON) Permey 2nd mg?

 1. BRENDA U 11APR 1951
 - C. LARRY LINN U WII MAT 1940()

 md (1st) () Studey Ann Endrown !!

 md (and) 4 JON 1979 () Mildred Kay (File) Hoxsey.

 1. Kelwin Fyrnh & 13 AVE 1964

 2. Mitchell W. W. 13 MAR 1967

 3 Vincent R. U & ZGOCT1969

 4. FOUR STEPCHILDREN

Mitilda H. Upchurch

North Carolina

birth: 1849

Marriages, 1759-1979

marriage: 03 Dec 1896

New Hanover, North spouse: J. Fuller Lyon Carolina

MITT

U

Mitt Upchurch

North Carolina Marriages, 1759-1979 child: Buck Upchurch

Mittie Upchurch

birth:

1870

North Carolina Marriages, 1759-1979

marriage: 23 Nov 1890

Franklin, North

Carolina

spouse: William Carlile

D See HI 17 MAR 1980 Ben Love US & RP4

mitteell man dan of willing J. U & gd

of Thomas Gay USI.

•

Dee Parhage gram Ben fane US1 - ZZMAT 1980 E6-mitte Umd Squester Prinkston. She vi dan g Willis J. U.

MITTIE U

Dee of 4 of 4JUN 1978 the Edythe M. Trypett to RP4

"My friend Minnie Belle Brantley in helping me unth
Ambrown farmly. Her mother was Mittee, Law of

william Goston U by his first wife Abrie Green.

[Note: At the point-16 Avers- I have matte Artetra or

a day of william Goston U they lint no mittee

a day of william Goston U they lint no mittee

u - they may be same or dyperent-RPW

.

Dee Py 15 of 4 JUN 1978 Its Edythe M. Trypett to RPY filed unth Ersula U (XID-1017). Mitte U mon down of Errula U (NM) & gd of Burkely U of Pich fr/Burket Il Clan. Mitte I wor b 22 MAT 1875 in Franklin Co, NC and 12501 1961. She is lus in Updruch lem Down Tap (Pelot NC) Frankling Co, NC.)

2) See Faanhlen to NC Census 1880 - Extracted by RBY EURZULA U F 45 heep house Amma Ann UF 20 Dan Bomestro Fabor James u M15 son Farm Labor Millie Up F4 dan. (hence b ca 1876).

3) See Ambrore il Cem Pilot, N.C. H\$W < mitte S. Carlyle 22MAY 1815-1250 (1961)
Wm (Bill) Carlyle 17 MAY 1865 - 22JW 1944

De Noter y RPU 3 SEP1977 Visit to Claude & Pearle ST millie Earlyle man seiter of fim U. fim lined up near Buldy (CEPS). CEP says fin mar a woods Color finis mother man Ersulla A. June father per CEP mor a Mullen.

5) See pt 18JUL 1982 Edythe Lee Medlin to RPM mittle Susan II in dan of Essula U

6 From th 5 F EB 2011 Gerald Though Leonard From FINDAGRAVE

Mittie Susan Upchurch Carlyle

Birth:

May 22, 1875 Jul. 12, 1961

Spouse: William Bill Carlyle (1865 - 1944)*

Nathaniel Greene Family Cemetery

Pilot (Franklin County) Franklin County North Carolina, USA

Created by: <u>Dennis Holder</u> Record added: Apr 24, 2010 Find A Grave Memorial# 51577965



(9) 2 JUL 2007 - RPU Call Do Rosa Mar Bahes.

Re children of mittee Susan 41 D/o Ersula U of the Richard W, II/ Burkely U Subday - Rosa Mae says mither had 4 children - Two I have are unong & need to he deletet - They are: . Susan Carlyle md 12 2 in wood cond . Andrew fee Carlyle h 13 55 P 1900 () d 12 Jan 1946 (7 (Bur 11. Cem, Polat)

The Coned lest is.

RPU has ture or

p 1876 d

10 JUN 1885

a. Johnny Jee Carlyle b AWX 1904

6. Leir Carlyle md (14) mayland Graham Peny 5/0 Johnny Bry who mill Stadie Bakes.; md(2ml) -- miller

C. Kearney Earlyle md () Bessie Bann d'Armi carlyle mati Marqueles Hood.

Rosa Maez GF Benjamin Baker 10 50 1847 - Rosa Days His and my man to Sallie (Carlyle) smith - who had 3 som ly by 1st hosband M1 3mits. The 3 Elepson [Not SIC] were in the Home of Benjamin Daley. In DEC 1847. Their must cultiam Smith; Hitliard Smith & Daywood Smith. Children of Dergamin Bules & DEC 1847 = 11 + towns who died-not mand 1. LEVEN YOUNG BAKER (Delete Steven Baly 16187) whom I had)

2. John wesley Baker; 3. Tuilleam Edward Baker 4. Albson Perry Baker; 2 Keronney hulson Baker (delete Danid K. Baker - which I had)

5. SIDDIE BAKER (Not LIDDIE) und Jehnny Perry 6. Sarah Jane Baher md (st) () "DOC" RAY and had 2 & girle-tunin - LIZZIE RAY (not Baher) and -- Perry. She died in club lutty; Locie RA/(not Bale) NM lud had a child out of medloch - H eshed Price; Wakned David Prue d'hal som: DAVIS PRICE ÉWILLE PRIET 7 Charley D. Baker - had son Charley D. Baker

8. Joe Danie Bules 10. James Simon Bules [FAT y Rosa Mars]

Benjamin Baher & 1847 had BKO WM JASPER BAKER who dad of TB-Nie Felwebun Grew Lago in BB 1847 home: 2 IVAN, "RALPH, WADE, BENNY, CORBENA

() From Fentren Co, TN Hentage Book 1987 Pg 632

I other Homer U of the George U/ Joseph A. U Subclan

- William Hamilton U Line

A. John Wesley U bz AUG 1925

1. Brenda ll - died in enfancy

2. Pita Kathryn "

3. Rogerfolm U

4. Relieva Annell

13. Joseph Ray U W 135 ED 1928

1. Joseph Michael U 6/4 JAN 1956

2. Marc Anthony 4 626 NOV 1957

3. Mitzi Sheree Uple 22 Jun 1961 md () - - Yocum a. Alame Mae Youm 625APR 1986

C. Betty June 4 le 19NOV 1930

1. Conside June Holt le 13 DECKSO ma Gary Charles

a. Leanna June Choats 67 NOV 1472

b. Evin Adele Choato & 16 DECHIY

2. Rennie Alley Dolt & 27 JAN 1453

D. Cora Deila U - died in infancy

Il foreph Ray it had a gd Stephanie Mithele II le 4 AUG 1985 who would have been a daw of Joseph Michael II org Mare Anthony W.